

Centre for Publishing Studies
Department of English Studies
University of Stirling
Scotland

**MALAY BOOK PUBLISHING AND PRINTING
IN MALAYA AND SINGAPORE
1807-1949**

VOLUME 2: APPENDIX

MD. SIDIN AHMAD ISHAK



A Dissertation submitted
for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

November 1992

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME 2: APPENDIX

INTRODUCTION ii

ABBREVIATIONS viii

SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION ix

LIST OF PSEUDONYMS x

SECTION ONE A CATALOGUE OF MALAY PRINTED BOOKS 1921-1949

PART ONE: BOOKS LOCATED 1-207

PART TWO: BOOKS BELIEVED TO BE PUBLISHED BUT WHICH COULD
NOT BE LOCATED 208-223

PART THREE: MALAY BOOKS PUBLISHED IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND
TURKEY 224-242

SECTION TWO A CATALOGUE OF PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS, BOOKSELLERS AND AUTHORS IN MALAYA AND SINGAPORE 1921-1949

PART FOUR: PUBLISHERS 243-254

PART FIVE: PRINTERS 255-264

PART SIX: BOOKSELLERS AND DISTRIBUTORS 265-277

PART SEVEN: AUTHORS 278-295

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this catalogue is to trace and record all printed books in the Malay language published in Malaya and Singapore from 1921 to 1949. In order for the reader to be able to judge the thoroughness of this catalogue, a few words about the method used to locate materials will be indispensable. During this process, all relevant libraries and archives in Britain, Malaysia and Singapore were inquired of and visited. A few personal collections were also examined. These collections, public and private - totalling more than thirty locations, but twenty of them were found to be relevant - form the first category of sources. While the majority of books from these sources is accessible for scrutiny, a few were not available during this study for various reasons. Whereas some books had been loaned to borrowers or taken away for preservation purposes, some were simply missing. A few of the missing books were, unfortunately, found to be rare materials. The second category of sources consists of book notices, advertisements and reviews in periodicals and other printed materials published during the period under study. A number of titles from these sources could not be located, and therefore only if there is enough evidence to suggest that the title advertised, reviewed or mentioned had actually been published will it be entered.

A total of 1,739 titles of books on various subjects were obtained from these two categories of sources. They are arranged in two parts. The first part

consists of 1,561 titles (90%) of books which have been located and the second part, a list of 178 titles (10%) is believed to be published but which could not be located during this study.

This catalogue is an author catalogue containing entries under the names of people (and organisations) responsible for the existence of the document. The entries, arranged alphabetically, are all main entries or principal document. No added entries are provided. Therefore, all titles are listed only once even if they have several volumes or several parts published separately in different years or written by several authors. Each entry contains as much bibliographical information as possible, namely the publisher, printer, year of publication, number of pages, page-size and size of book, category of book, edition size, method of printing, type of script used, source of reference and location. Not all entries have complete information. Many have only basic items because they were not available for examination or were not registered in the government gazettes. Detailed explanation of main items is given below.

1. AUTHOR

The author is the first item in the entry. When the author is unknown, the arrangement is based on titles and these are placed at the beginning of the catalogue. The author is not necessarily the original writer of the book. Many works are translations, adaptations and transcriptions. As the concern of this study is the Malay works, the author of the Malay version is more important and therefore the entry is under his or her name. In this case, the name will be preceded by the notation [transl.], [adapt.] or [transcb.], whichever applies.

If the original writer is known, the name will appear after the title. If an editor is involved, his or her name will also appear after the title.

First names are used for all Malay names for listing order, while surnames are used for non-Malay names. All acquired and inherited titles such as Sheikh, Raja, Tengku, Syed, Wan, Nik, Haji and Dato' are placed at the end of the name, after a comma. Pseudonyms are entered and a reference is always made to direct the catalogue user to the real name if it is known. A list of pseudonyms is provided in the preliminary pages for quick reference.

2. TITLE INFORMATION

The main title is the second item in the entry. Whenever possible, main entry title cataloguing is done from a sample of the title page. Introductory words or phrases or articles in the title are eliminated. For a translation or adaptation, the original title, if known, is indicated after the Malay title.

3. PUBLISHER AND PRINTER INFORMATION

The names of both the publisher and printer are given, with the name of the printer in parentheses immediately following the publisher's name. Some books were published by individuals or organisations which were not normally publishers. In these instances, their names are given as the publishers. The distributors or sponsors are also indicated if known. Some publishers and printers ignored the obligation to print their names on the book and therefore some entries have no information on this item.

4. METHOD OF PRINTING

Malay books during this period were either typeset or hand-lithographed. If hand lithography was used that will be indicated in the entry. No indication is given to books printed by letterpress. The printing method for titles unavailable for examination is also not indicated.

5. TYPE OF SCRIPT USED

A large number of books used *Jawi* script. If this script was used, no indication is given. Otherwise, the word 'Rumi' will be written, meaning that it was written in a Romanised alphabet. No script indication is given for titles unavailable for examination.

6. BOOK CATEGORY

A categorisation based on subject has been specially formulated by the author to suit the various subjects of Malay writing. A total of seven main categories were formed. They are as follows:

- i. Literature
- ii. Islam
- iii. Nonfiction
- iv. School Text
- v. Language
- vi. Baba
- vii. Christian

These categories are sub-divided into several smaller classifications. Books about whose contents there is no information are categorised under 'Unknown'. Books containing other subjects or the mixture of various named categories are grouped under "Miscellaneous".

7. EDITION SIZE

The only source of information on the edition size of a book is the "Memoranda of Books" in the *Straits Settlements Government Gazette* and the *Federated Malay States Government Gazette*. The edition size for almost all of the registered books is given, based on this source. Some books were published several times, and the figure given is the total number of units printed for all editions registered. Another source is the preface of a book, which sometimes mentioned its print-run. but this is not always reliable because it was normally used for promotional purposes.

8. REFERENCE AND LOCATION

Registration numbers for books registered under the relevant law are given with a prefix 'GG' or 'GGM' to denote *Straits Settlements Government Gazette* and *Federated Malay States Government Gazette* respectively. The registration numbers for publications notified in the *Straits Settlements Government Gazette* are arranged sequentially from first to last but they do not always correspond with the year the books were published. While a few books were registered late, others were in advance to their date of publications. Books without reference numbers were not normally registered by the publisher or author and thus not notified in the "Memoranda of Books" published quarterly in the gazettes. The locations of the books are also given. Various abbreviations are used to indicate these locations. A complete list of the symbols used for references and locations is provided in the preliminary pages of the catalogue. When a location has a different edition, the year of the

edition is given in parentheses immediately following. Otherwise the edition or version is similar to the entry.

This catalogue is organised in two sections. The first section, a bibliography of Malay printed books, is divided into three parts: one, books which could be located, and two, books believed to be published but which could not be located. The third part of this section contains books published in the Middle East and Turkey and it serves as an appendix to Chapter Four of the text in Volume 1. The second section, containing four parts, is a directory of establishments and individuals involved in the printing and publishing of Malay books during the period under study.

This catalogue is considered an early work and therefore it has its limitations. Locating and examining materials needs substantial amounts of time, effort and travel. Books in private or personal possessions are impossible to discover, unless the owner or keeper of the publications comes forward. Not realising that the materials are rare copies, the owner may abandon them or leave them to disintegrate through lack of proper preservation. Further editions of this catalogue are needed to present fuller data, to add new titles and new locations and to update the record. Readers of this catalogue are invited to offer addenda and corrigenda.

ABBREVIATIONS USED FOR LOCATIONS AND REFERENCES

ARJH	Johor Archives, Johor Baharu
ARKL	National Archives, Kuala Lumpur
ARTR	Terengganu Archives, Kuala Terengganu
DBP	Dewan Bahasa & Pustaka Library, Kuala Lumpur
GG	Memoranda of Books, Straits Settlements Government Gazette
GGM	Memoranda of Books, Federated Malay States Government Gazette
LBKL	National Library, Kuala Lumpur
MSD	Syed Muhammad Dawilah al-Edrus, Personal Collection
MSKL	National Museum, Kuala Lumpur
MSKT	Kelantan Museum, Kota Bharu
MSTR	Terengganu Museum, Kuala Terengganu
NUS	National University of Singapore Library, Singapore
OC	Oriental Collections, British Library, London
OBL	Bodleian Library, Oxford University
UM	University of Malaya Library, Kuala Lumpur
UKM	National University of Malaysia Library, Bangi
SNL	National Library, Singapore
SOAS	School of Oriental and African Studies Library, London
WAS	Waseda University, Tokyo (acquired from Prof. William R. Roff)
WRR	Prof. William R. Roff, Personal Collection
ZAI	Zainuddin bin Jaafar, Personal Collection

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION FROM ARABIC INTO ENGLISH

Alif	See vowels and diphthongs
Bā'	b
Tā'	t
Thā'	th
Jīm	j
Ḥa'	h
Khā'	kh
Dāl	d
Dhāl	dh
Rā'	r
Zāi	z
Sīn	s
Shīn	sh
Ṣad	ṣ
Dad	ḍ
Ṭa'	ṭ
Za'	ẓ
Ayn	ʿ
Ghayn	gh
Fā'	f
Qāf	q
Kāf	k
Lām	l
Mīm	m
Nūn	n
Wāu	w
Hā'	h
Hamzah	'
Yā	y

VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS

	Short	Long
Fatah	a	ā
Kasrah	i	ī
Dammah	u	ū

LIST OF PSEUDONYMS

PSEUDONYMS

REAL NAMES

A. H. Sabir	Abdul Halim Sabir
Abdul Aziz al-Hasni	Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Abu Muhammad Adnan Riau	Raja Haji Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hassan
Adi Wijaya	Abdullah Hussain
Adnan Fikri	Ahmad Nor Abdul Shukur
Ahmad Bakhtiar	Ahmad bin Abdullah
Ahmad Ismail al-Kelantani	Ahmad Ismail
Ahmad Ismail al-Asiah	Ahmad Ismail
Ahmad Jitra	Unknown
Ahmad Lutfi	Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Ahmadi Asmara	Ahmad Ismail
Alif Nun	Unknown
Alimin	Muhammad Ali Muhammad
Angkatan Muda	Unknown
Awang	Unknown
Baba Melaka	Unknown
Budiman Gading	Unknown
Debu	Unknown
Derita SP	Unknown
H. A. Ya'akob	Asbiran Ya'akob
Haji Baba	Ahmad Abu Bakar
Haji Hassan	Unknown
Hamdam	Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud
Hamim Taib	Muhammad Taib bin Hashim
Hamzah	Abdul Majid bin Hussain
Harun Aminurrashid	Harun Muhammad Amin
Ibhy	Ibrahim bin Haji Yaacob
Ibn Muhammad Zain	Unknown
Ibn Ahmad	Unknown
Ibn Mahmud	Unknown
Imbang Jaya	Bakhtiar Dfamily
Jim S.	Unknown
M. Hamzah	Meor Hamzah

Marsenu Kedah
Mashi
Mashor Malaya
Masri
Misbaha

Muhammad Senu bin Abdul Rahman
Unknown
Shahrom bin Hussain
Zubir Salam
Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Awang

Nenek al-Baghdadi
Ngumba

Unknown
Embung bin Yahya

Persama
Putera Penanti

Unknown
Unknown

Raja Ali Haji
Raja Ali Kelana
Unknown
Reka
Roslan Ashikin
Rosmera

Raja Ali bin Raja Ahmad
Raja Ali bin Raja Muhammad Rawan Hiba
Unknown
Abdullah Hussain
Unknown

Sabri al-Kafawi
Saudagar Putih
Seri Kumbang
Shamam
al-Sishab al-Muari
Sri Kumbang
Surabaya

Abdul Halim Sabir
Putih bin Sheikh Umar Basha
Unknown
Unknown
Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar
Unknown
Unknown

Tatak
Tengku Baginda Ali

Tambi Ali bin Tambi Kecil
Unknown

Wijaya Mala

Abu Yazid bin Abidin

Z. A.
Za'aba
Zabha
Zaki al-Sabak
Zulma

Natar Zainal Abidin Natar
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Zainal Abidin Haji Alias
Unknown
Unknown

SECTION ONE
A CATALOGUE OF MALAY
PRINTED BOOKS
1921-1949

PART ONE: BOOKS LOCATED

ANONYMOUS AUTHORS

Adab perempuan. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1935. 96p.: 21cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
DBP

Aturan pelajaran bagi sekolah-sekolah Melayu. n.p., 1949. Social Science:
Education.
DBP

Al-Jamal al-ra'iq: pada membicarakan hukum makmum yang masbuk dan
muafik. Klang: n.p., n.d.. 11p.: 19cm.
Islam: Law.
UM

Bahtera keselamatan (untuk derma pembangunan Madrasah Tarbiah al-
Islamiah, Taiping). Taiping: Zainiah Press, 1947. 35p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Bait al-māl. Terengganu: n.p., 1937.
Islam: Law.
UKM

Baja akal. Singapore: Fraser & Neave, 1924. 58p.: 22cm.
School text.
DBP [1949], SOAS [also 1926, 1928; 1929, by Peter & Chong, printed for
Kelantan Education Dept.]

Bidāyat al-mubtadi' wa-amdād al-awlād, pada bicara aqaid al-iman dan beberapa hukum bagi ibadat terjemah bahasa Melayu oleh setengah daripada mereka yang alim. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, n.d. 40p.: 27cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Cantik Melaka. n.p., 1948.

UKM

Cerita keputusan harap ibu bapa. Muar: Muhammadijah Press, 1938. 97p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction

OC

Chrita dulu kala dari zaman Tong Teow bernama Seen Jin Quee Cheng Tang (pukol negri s'bla timor), Book 1-7. Singapore: Chinese Directory & Press, 1922. 7v.: 16cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction.

UM, SNL

Chrita dulu kala dari zaman Song Teow bernama Teck Cheng Nho Ho Peng Lam (lima harimau pergi pukol di negri s'bla S. Latan). Singapore: Chinese Directory & Press, 1922. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction.

UM

Dakyah kesihatan. United Press, 1940. 82p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology.

DBP

Fardhu lain. Singapore: The Royal Press, n.d. 30p. 14cm.

Islam: Pillars.

UM

Firasat kekura tangan. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiyah Press, 1935. 33p.: 20cm.

Literature: Poetry.

UM

Hādhihi ṭariqat al-islahīyat. Kelantan: al-Hikmah Press, n.d.28p.: 17cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Hikayat Saidah al-Zainun, Penggal 1-2. Ipoh: al-Rahmaniah Press. n.d. 2v.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
DBP

Hikayat Akbar al-Karīm. Singapore: Muhamadiyah Press. n.d. Literature: Hikayat.
UKM

Hikayat Darma Taksiya. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 1934?. Literature: Hikayat.
UM, UKM

Hikayat Abu Nawas. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 69p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG2642, UM, OC

Hikayat Haris Fadilah. Singapore: Dar al-Tiba'ah al-Misriah. 1941. 50p.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC

Hikayat Indera Bangsawan. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 80p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG2650, OC, DBP, UKM [1940, Sulaiman Mar'e]

Hikayat Jenatur. Johor Baharu: n.p., 1923.
Literature: Hikayat.
UKM

Hikayat jubah keramat. Muar: al-Khairiah Press, 1351H (1932). 10p.: 20cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC

Hikayat kadi dengan harami. Muar: Khairiah Press. 1924. 17p.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM, DBP

Hikayat Kamaruzzaman. Singapore: Muhammadiyah Press, n.d. Literature:
Hikayat.
UM [193?, Sulaiman Mari'e], UKM

Hikayat Muhammad Hanafiah. Singapore: H. M. Amin. 1930. Literature:
Hikayat.
UKM

Hikayat Nurul Azam. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 48p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat. 1,000 copies.
GG2705, OC, UM

Hikayat Nur Muhammad dan diiringi dengan nazam ayunan
Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1931. 50p.:
19cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 15,000 copies.
GG1936 [1931], GG2248 [1933], OC [also 1933], UM

Hikayat Nur Muhammad: di dalamnya pada menyatakan hal Nabi bercukur
dan wafatnya dan lain-lain. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi
[Persama Press], 1938. 54p.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
GG2952, OC, MSKD [n.d, Muhammad Ali, Royal Printing Works]

Hikayat Nur Muhammad, mukjizat nabi, Nabi bercukur, nabi wafat.
Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 39p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat
OC

Hikayat perang dunia yang kedua. Kuala Lumpur: Pejabat Perhubungan Raya [Malayan Printers]. 1945? 53p.: 21cm. Rumi. History & Politics.
OC

Hikayat Raja Khandak. Singapore: Umar Muhammad Khan [Jawi Press], 1936. 64p.: 21cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC, UM [Sulaiman Mari'e, n.d.], UKM [Muhammadiyah Press, 1934; n.d., Sulaiman Mari'e]

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim bin Adham wali Allah. Singapore: Haji Idris bin Haji Yahya, 1930. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM

Hikayat Tajuddin dengan Zainun. Ipoh: al-Rahmaniah Press, 1936. 121p.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC

Hikayat taman penghiburan. Ipoh: al-Rahmaniah Press, 1937? 92p.: 17cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC, UM

Ikazulman al-tariqi saiyyid al-anām. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1927. 143p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Islam dan tamadun. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1924. 351p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Politics.
UM

Julung bacaan: kitab bacaan bagi kanak-kanak darjah satu di sekolah-sekolah Melayu (MSS 2). Kuala Lumpur: Department of Education, 1923? 52p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, SOAS, ARKL

Kamus Melayu: belajar dan mengajar. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1936. 4v.: 20cm.

Language: Dictionary.

SNL

[transl.]

Kecurian permata. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1938.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Kehidoepan dan pekerdjaan Toehan Jesoes: peladjaran sekolah sabat boeat kwartaal jang keempat. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, 1925. 65p.: 16cm. Rumi.

Christian.

OC

Kehidoepan Toehan Jesoes. Singapore: Malaysian Signs Press, 1926. Rumi.

Christian.

OC

Kelepasan daripada kematian (hidoep kekal pemberian Allah). Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1922. 56p.: 20cm. Rumi.

Christian.

OC

Kemajuan pengetahuan. Kuala Lumpur: Huxley, Palmer & Co., 1925.

Social Science: Education.

DBP

Kitab alam perangai, Penggal 2. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1940. 33p.: 20cm.

Social Science: Education.

DBP

Kitab hadith empat puluh. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawa, 1927.

Islam: Quran & Hadith.

DBP

Kitab ilmu Bahasa Melayu, Penggal 1: saraf dan nahu Melayu. Tanjung Malim: Sultan Idris Teachers' College, 1927.
School Text.
UKM

[transl.]
Kitab hukum Mesir. Original text in Arabic by Tajuddin bin Abha'Allah al-Shaudan. n.p., 1924.
History & Politics.
DBP

Kitab permulaan: pertuturan Melayu. Muar: Khairiah Press, n.d., 91p.: 19cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UM

Kitab pohon agama, bahagian rukun iman. Klang: n.p. 1930. 24p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Kitab soetji jang beralamat Ko Ong Kwan Si Im Keng, tersalin dari kitab Tiong-Hoa. Singapore: Lim Ming Seng [Lim Bros.], 1949. 14p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Baba Literature: Christian.
OC

Kitab tanwīr al-qulūb fi iskat tadbir al-uyub: yakni menerangkan bagi segala hati yang menggugurkan tadbir yang jahat. Singapore: Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriyah, 1927.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy
UM

Matan al-jurumiyah fi ʿilm al-Arabiyah. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Nurdin al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1933. 37p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.
GG2183, OC [also 1932, al-Zainiah Press]

Matan al-maksūd. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Nurdin al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1933? 21p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG2184, OC [also 1935, al-Zainiah Press]

Melatih kanak-kanak laki-laki perempuan agama Islam, buku 1. Klang: Istana Mahkota Puri, 1930. 35p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Mengenai hidup. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1933. 83p.: 21cm. Social Science: Sociology.
DBP

Muqaddam Stambol. Singapore: Haji Umar bin Sheikh Shukur. [Islamiah Press], 1935. 64p.: 22cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 10,000 copies.
GG2522, OC

Nasihat bagi sesamaku (orang tua). Singapore: Haji Muhammad Idris bin Yahya. n.d. 18p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Education.
DBP

Panglima Abu (Siri Komik Army no.3). Johor Baharu: R. A. Yusof, n.d. 22p.: 18cm.
Miscellaneous.
UM

Pantun penghibur cinta. Penang: United Press, 1936. 3v.: 18cm. Literature: Poetry.
OC

Pembela tanah air. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, n.d. 26p.: 26cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Pemuda yang disayang. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1927. 24p.: 20cm.
DBP

Penghiburan kanak-kanak. Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1936.
UKM

Peraturan bagi pelajaran sekolah Melayu di dalam Negeri-negeri Selat dan Negeri-negeri Bersekutu. Singapore: Government Printing Office, 1938. 111p.: 23cm.

Social Science: Education.

UM

Peraturan memasak. Melaka: Malay Girls' College [Malaya Publishing House], 1948. 180p.: 20cm.

Cookery. 1,500 copies.

GG3732, OC

Peraturan pelajaran V: peraturan-peraturan yang am bagi sekolah-sekolah Melayu dalam negeri-negeri Selat dan negeri-negeri Melayu bersekutu dan bagi Sultan Idris Training College, Kuala Lumpur: FMS Government Press, 1929. 71p.: 25cm.

Social Science: Education.

UM

Peraturan-peraturan bahagian qism dakhili bagi al-Madrasah al-Islamiah al-'Ammah al-Qism al-Ibtida kerana memajukan pelajaran agama. Penang: Persama Press, 1931. 22p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

UM

Perjuangan hidup, Penggal 1-3. Kota Bharu: Matbaah Majlis Agama Islam Kelantan, 1936.

UKM

Perjumpaan agung wakil-wakil syarikat bekerjasama di Semenanjung Tanah Melayu ke-5, Kuala Lumpur, 1930. Kuala Lumpur: n. p., 1930.

Miscellaneous.

UM

Permaknaan Melayu al-Quran al-Karim. Johor Baharu: Pejabat Cetak Kerajaan Johor, 1948.

Islam: Quran and Hadith.

UKM

Permaknaan surat al-kahfī: cabutan daripada permaknaan Quran, Johor Baharu: Haji Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, 1947. 14p.: 25cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
UM

Permaknaan surat Yā Sīn: cabutan daripada permaknaan Quran, Johor Baharu: Haji Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, 1946. 8p.: 26cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
UM

Petikan dari sejarah dunia memberikan pertama-tama kalilah kerajaan India dinaungi oleh Kerajaan Inggeris. Muar: S. S. S. A. Bakar, 1936. 42p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM

Petua bagi laki-laki, perempuan dan kanak-kanak: apakah bendanya dan berapa banyak yang akan dimakan. Kuala Lumpur: Pejabat Perhubungan Raya, n.d. 35p.: 19cm.
Science and Technology.
DBP

Pintu keselamatan. Penang: Persama Press, 1940? 17p.: 19cm.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG3383, OC

Pohon pelajaran: iaitu bagi kanak-kanak yang baharu belajar jawi, Kitab ke-2. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1931. 52p.: 18cm.
Language: Linguistics. 2,000 copies.
GG1928, OC

Puspa aneka gubahan cerita-cerita hiburan yang bersemangat. Penang: n.p., 1946.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Rencana sandiwara rayuan asmara. Teluk Anson: Sandiwara Rayuan Asmara, 1366H (1946). 22p.: 26cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Report sub-committee ke atas hal-ehwal Madrasah al-Ta' alim al-Dini al-Islami.
Singapore: C. A. Riberio, 1926.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM

Ringkasan ilmu syarikat bekerjasama. Kuala Lumpur: Pejabat Syarikat-syarikat
Bekerjasama Negeri-negeri Melayu Persekutuan dan jajahan Selat, 1934. 68p.:
25cm.
Social Science: Economics.
UM

Ringkasan penyata suruhanjaya atas pelajaran sekolah tinggi dalam Tanah
Melayu. Kuala Lumpur: Government Printing Office, 1947. 35p.: 28cm.
Social Science: Education.
OC

Risalah Ahmadiyah yang kedua: Siapakah Mirza Ghulam Ahmad yang
melembagakan Ahmadiyah itu. Penang: Jelutong Press, n.d.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM

Risalah tangga kemajuan bagi orang kampung. Johor Baharu: n.p., n.d. 46p.:
19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM

[transl.]
Sahabat potong sahabat. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Siaran duli yang maha mulia raja negeri yang suci dan jajahan takluk kerajaan
Sa'udiah. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1938? 12p.: 24cm.
Miscellaneous. 500 copies.
GG2772, OC

Sidang Pengarang Bintang Malaya [compl.]
Pedoman berhari raya. Muar: Bintang Malaya Press, 1941. 78p.: 18cm.
Miscellaneous.
UM, UKM, DBP, MSTR

Sihat dan senang. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1930. 125p.: 19cm.
Science & Technology. 2,300 copies.
GG2122, OC

Syair anak raja di sambar ikan jerung. Singapore: Muhammad Idris Haji Lane, 192? 20p.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Syair Badrul Zaman dan Badrul Asyik. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 193?
Literature: Syair.
UM, UKM

Syair balai: pada menyatakan peri keindahannya perjalanan ilmu di dunia ini.
Singapore: Haji Zainal Abidin Husein [Royal Press], 1932.
Literature: Syair.
UM, UKM

Syair cerita di dalam kubur. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 193?.
Literature: Syair.
UM

Syair fihrasat Nabi. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 14p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General.
OC, UM [n.d., Sulaiman Mar'ie], DBP

Syair Hasyar dan Nasyar: menyatakan hal-ehwal hari kiamat dibangkitkan dari kubur dan dihipunkan di padang Mashar. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 60p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2704, OC, DBP

Syair Indera Putera. Singapore: Muhammadiyah Press, n.d. Literature: Syair.
UKM

Syair Isrā dan Mil raj. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 38p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 3,000 copies.
GG2580, OC

Syair Jeragan Budiman dan Jauhar Maknikam. Singapore: Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriyah, 193?. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM

Syair kiamat. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1937. 51p.: 19cm.
Islam: General. 2,000 copies.
GG2627, OC, UM [1926, Aminiah Press; 193?, Dar al-Tiba'ah al-Misriyah], UKM [1926, Aminiah Press], OC [Umar bin Muhammad Khan, n.d., Jawi Press, Lithograph]

Syair Nabi Allah Adam. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 60p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2819, OC

Syair Nabi Allah Daud. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 70p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General.
OC, DBP

Syair Nabi Allah Ilias. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1938. 29p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2845, OC, DBP

Syair Nabi Allah Sulaiman. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 108p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 2,000 copies.
GG2634, OC

Syair Nabi Allah Yaakob. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 30p.: 33cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2846, OC

Syair Nabi Allah Musa dengan Firaun. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 50p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General.
DBP

Syair Nabi Allah Ibrahim a.s. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 119p.: 23cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2735, OC

Syair Nabi Allah Isa a.s. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 78p.: 23cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2710, OC, DBP [also 1937]

Syair Karun dengan Nabi Allah Musa. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 41p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 3,000 copies.
GG2595, OC, UKM, DBP

Syair Nabi Allah Nuh. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 60p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2709, OC

Syair nabi kita Muhammad s.a.w. pergi berniaga ke negeri Sham. Penang: Abdullah Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi, n.d.
Islam: General.
UKM

Syair Seri Bunian Selendang Delima. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 95p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 2,000 copies.
GG2660, OC, UKM [Muhammadiyah Press, n.d.] UM [Sulaiman Mari'e, 193?]

Syair takbir mimpi. Singapore: Muhammadiyah Press, n.d. Literature: Syair.
UKM

Syair Tajul Muluk adanya. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 193? Literature: Syair.
UM

Syair Saniur Gilang. Singapore: Muhammadiyah Press.
Literature: Syair.
UKM, UM [Haji Muhammad Amin, n.d.]

Syair peperangan Aceh. Singapore: Aminiah Press. 1926. 21p.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Syair puteri lili. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1928. 72p.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1658, OC

Syair rindu dendam. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press. n.d. 358p.: 22cm. Rumi [Malay/English].
Literature: Syair.
GG5449?, OC

Syair Panji Semirang. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1940. 315p.: 18cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 2,000 copies.
GG2871, OC, UM

Syair saudagar bodoh. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1924. Lithograph. Literature: Syair.
UKM [also Muhammadiyah Press, n.d.]

Syair Siti Zubaidah perang China. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, n.d. 296p.: 23cm.
Literature: Syair.
GG4847, OC, UKM [Muhammadiyah Press, n.d.]

Syair Sultan Mahmud Iskandar Muda. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1927. 133p.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Syair tarikh peranakan Nabi s.a.w. Penang: United Press, n.d. 95p.: 18cm.
Islam: General.
DBP

Syair yang mula cerita peranakan nabi dan nabi berniaga. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1928. 2v.: 19cm.

Islam: General. 1,000 copies.

GG1590, OC

Syair Yatim Mustafa. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 1934. Literature: Syair. OC, UM, UKM [also, Muhammadiyah Press, n.d.]

Syair Zam-Zam Lela Indra. Singapore: M. Idris, 1938. Lithograph.

Literature: Syair.

UKM

Tadhkirat hikmah al-haj. Kota Bharu: Ismailiah Press, 1949. 16p.: 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

UM

Tiga hikayat, yang pertama soal jawab menteri Islam dengan paderi Yahudi, yang kedua cerita empat orang Miskin yang terlalu bodoh sekali dan yang ketiga syair nasihat bagi sekalian ikhwan. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi [Royal Press], 1933. 30p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

OC

Ucapan Tuan Pengetua Kolej kepada murid-murid berkhatam tahun 1935. Tanjung Malim: Sultan Idris Teachers' College, 1935. 14p.: 22cm.

Miscellaneous.

UM

Undang badminton. Batu Pahat: Malay Press. 1940? 19p.: 18cm.

Miscellaneous.

OC

Undang-undang tubuh pergerakan Melayu Semenanjung, Johor. Batu Pahat: Jawatankuasa Negeri, Pergerakan Melayu Semenanjung, Johor, 1946.

Miscellaneous.

UM

Zikri al-hijrah al-nabawīyah. Penang: Lujnah al-Tarjemah wa al-Tahrir, Lembaga Menterjemah dan Karang-mengarang, Madrasah Mashur al-Islamiyah [United Press], 1938. 63p.: 19cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 1,000 copies.

GG2884, OC

A

A. Ya'akob. See Asbiran Ya'akob.

A. H. Sabir. See Abdul Halim Sabir.

Abang Shukri [transl.]

Bunga yang beracun atau rahsia di Paris. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1936. 49p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Abbas bin Taha

Risalah penting pada masalah jilat anjing di atas empat mazhab. Muar: Muhammadijah Press, 1937. 115p.: 26cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM, WRR

Abdul Aziz Ashimi al-Masri

Misbah al-dīn, Juz 1-2. Penang: Commercial Press, 1936. 83p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG2765, OC

Abdul Aziz bin Din [transl.]

Permata kali (MHLS 9). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang SITC, 1934. 138p.: 19cm.

School Text.

UM, UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Din [transl.]

Kitab pertolongan ilmu mengajar. Original text in English by Winifred B. Chambers (MSS 59). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 231p.: 20cm.

School Text. 5,000 copies.

GG3715, OC

Abdul Aziz bin Haji Nawawi

Hikayat Raja Lahad dengan Nabi kita Muhammad s.a.w., Penggal 1-3. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [United Press], 1930. 3v. : 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat, 3,000 copies.

GG1764 [Peng.1], GG1828 [Peng.2], GG1979 [Peng.3], OC, DBP, UM, UKM [Peng.1-2]

Abdul Aziz bin Haji Nuh, Haji
Aqa'id al-din: pada bicara simpulan agama...dengan dinamakan sifat dua puluh. Bayan Lepas: Haji Abdul Aziz bin Haji Nuh [Persama Press], 1938. 32p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1000 copies.
GG2993, OC, UM

Abdul Aziz al-Hasni. See Abdul Aziz Hassan.

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Gelombang peruntungan. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1936. 30p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Pembuka rahsia kebangsaan. Singapore: Setia Press, 1939. 114p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Ukur baju di badan sendiri atau kasih di ujung lidah. Seremban: Sungai Ujung Press, 1937. 38p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Cempaka Negeri atau Puteri Moden. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936. 81p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GGM13/12, OC, UM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Igau-igauan di dalam kelambu atau gelombang air mata. Seremban: Sungai Ujung Press, 1936. 36p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM, DBP

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Alunan gelombang Laut Cina Selatan atau racun dunia dari timur. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936. 68p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Air mata isteri. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949. 79p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan

Sayang kekasih maut menanti atau budi tak sempat dibalas. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936. 36p.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Abdul Aziz Sanawi

Ajaib. Singapore: The Bramiz Associate [Malaya Press], 1936. 76p.: 17cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.

GG2546, OC, UKM

Abdul Aziz Shaik Maidin

Syair Jana Bank dirompak. n.p., 1922.

Literature: Syair.

UKM

Abdul Aziz bin Sheikh Rahman, Haji

Agama Islam dan tamadunnya, Jilid 1. Butterworth: The Malay Bazaar [al-Huda Press], 1939. 189p.: 24cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 1000 copies.

GG3036, OC, UM, DBP

Abdul Ghafar bin Haji Abdul Wahab [transl.]

Darrul Bahyah. Kota Bharu: Madrasah Ahmadiyah, Benut Payung [United Press], 1939. 36p.: 26cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation, 1000 copies.

GG3187, OC

Abdul Ghafar bin Haji Abdul Wahab [compl.]

Asma' al-atfal. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 16p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy, 1,500 copies.

GG2977, OC

Abdul Ghani Abdullah.

Berjuang di laut. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 22p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdul Ghani Abdullah

Kerana siapa. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdul Ghani Abdullah

Pengaruh isteri muda. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1940. 70p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Abdul Ghani Abdullah

Pembela tanah air. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1940.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdul Ghani bin Ali

Nasib anak seorang nelayan. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937. 106p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Abdul Ghani Hashim

Pemberontakan Syria dan Lebanon. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1948. 82p.: 17cm.

History & Politics.

OC, UM

Abdul Ghani Ishak

Pemuda nasional. Singapore: Harmy, 1948. 57p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdul Ghani bin Tahir

Duga percintaan atau seorang perawan yang setia dengan lelaki yang durjana.

Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1935. 104p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan

Pelbagai cerita Melayu: iaitu bacaan bagi darjah tinggi di sekolah Melayu (MSS 15). Singapore: SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1935. 312p. : 21cm. Rumi.

School Text. 7,000 copies [1940]

GG3276, OC [1939], UM, SOAS [1928], DBP [1928, 1947]

Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan

Sejarah alam Melayu, Penggal 1-5 (MSS 7). Singapore: SITC [Malaya Publishing House], 1925-1947. 5v.: 18-21cm.

School Text. 15,000 copies [1925-1947]

GG3634 [Peng.1], GG3649 [Peng.2], GG3664 [Peng.3], GG3672 [Penggal 4, Buyong Adil, 1947], GG3705 [Penggal 5, Buyong Adil, 1947], OC [1947, 1948], UM [1949], UKM, SOAS [1925], DBP [1947, 1948], SNL

Abdul Hadi bin Kamal, Haji

Korban haji. Sabak Bernam: al-Manar, 1949. 47p.: 20cm.

Islam: Pillars.

DBP, UM

Abdul Hadi bin Kamal, Haji
Panduan Islam. Penang: Persama Press, 1947.
Islam: Pillars.
UKM

Abdul Halim al-Hadi
Tajdhīb atraf al-hadīth. Penang: Persama Press, 1937. 411p.: 26cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith, 2,000 [1938]
GG2923, OC [also 1949], UM [1948], DBP

Abdul Halim al-Hadi
Sharhu ṣahih al-Bukhari Bahasa Melayu. Penang: Muhammad Ali al-Rawi
[Persama Press], 1949.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
UM

Abdul Halim bin Haji Muhammad Nur
Tārīkh al-Imām as-Shāfiʿī: yang mengandungi cerita dan pengajaran daripada
Imam...Shafie. Penang: United Press, 1938. 50p.: 24cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 4,000 copies [1938, 1939].
GG2895 [1938], GG3024 [1939], OC, UM, DBP [n.d.,Persama Press]

Abdul Halim Hassan
Peringatan tujuh belas Ramadan. Penang: Persama Press. n.d. 39p.: 25cm.
Islam: Pillars.
DBP

Abdul Halim Hassan [trans]
Tarikh peperangan Itali dengan Tripoli. Penang: Persama Press,
1936. 176p.: 19cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG2605, OC, UM, DBP, MSTR

Abdul Halim Hassan, Haji
Tarikh penghidupan Imam Abi Hassan al-Ashaari, Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh
[Ipoh Malay Press], n.d. 30p. : 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM, DBP

Abdul Halim Hassan
Tarikh kejadian syaraʾl. Penang: Persama Press, n.d. 192p. : 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
DBP, UM

Abdul Halim Hassan
Tarikh kesopanan Islam. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawi [Persama Press], 1936? 147p.: 26cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,500 copies.
GG2545, OC, UKM

Abdul Halim Hassan and Zainal Ariffin Abbas [transl.]
Tārīkh tashrī' Islām: dikarang oleh al-Marhum Sheikh Muhammad al-Khudari. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1939. 293p.: 21cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 9,000 copies [1940, 1940].
GG3293 [1940], GG3359 [1940], OC [also 1940], DBP, MSTR

Abdul Halim al-Hilmi [compl.]
Puasa dan hikmatnya. Penang: Persama Press. 1947? 7p.: 19cm.
Islam: Pillars.
OC, UM, UKM

Abdul Halim al-Hilmi
Riwayat hidup Sayidatina Fatimah binti Muhammad Rasulullah. Penang: Taman Pustaka Perguruan Islam [Persama Press], 1947?. 75p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
OC

Abdul Halim Sabir
Ilmu tapak tangan. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1931. 15p: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
OC

Abdul Halim Sabir
Siasat iblis atau perbahasan Nabi s.a.w. dengan iblis. Penang: Persama Press, 1357H (1938). 27p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 5,000 copies [1938]
GG2951, OC [also 1931], DBP

Abdul Halim Sabir
Kitab hikmat al-haj. Penang: al-Ittihadiah [United Press], 1930. 32p.: 19cm.
Islam: Pillars. 1,000 copies.
GG1755, OC

Abdul Hamid and Idrose Sulaiman
Kamus Melayu-Nippon. n.p., 1942. Rumi.
Language: Dictionary.
DBP

Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Majid.
Ilmu didikan ayam. Muar: Jamiliyah Press, 1938. 81p.: 18cm.
Science & Technology.
UM

Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Melaka, Haji
Kamus al-Hamidi: iaitu mengandungi perkataan-perkataan Arab yang
dipinjam dalam bahasa Melayu (MSS 45). Tanjung Malim Pejabat Karang-
Mengarang, 1941. 21p.: 19cm.
Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies [1927].
GG1524 [Zainiah Press, 1927], UM

Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Melaka, Haji
Tahmīd al-masli. Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1923. 48p.: 26cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Prayers and Invocations, 1,000 copies.
GG1290, OC

Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Melaka, Haji
Al-Hidāyah: keterangan aqa'id al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press, 193? 41p.:
27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2554, OC

Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Melaka, Haji
Shams al-makātib: ertinya matahari di tempat-tempat pelajaran pada bicara
ilmu tajwīd al-Qur'ān al-azīm. Pulau Pinang: Persama Press, 1351H (1932).
56p.: 27cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
UM

Abdul Hamid bin Fadhullah al-Besuti al-Falembani
Tariqat al-ṣalikīn. Penang: United Press, 1357H (1938). 43p.: 28cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 600 copies.
GG3038, OC

Abdul Hamid Haji Ahmad
Perjodohan yang setia. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1929. 107p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Hamid bin Haji Jamaluddin al-Banjari, Haji
Kitab wasfu shār. Penang: Persama Press, 1949. 20p.: 13cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Abdul Hamid bin Haji Jamaluddin al-Banjari
Kitab perhimpunan beberapa doa yang memberi manfaat bagi keselamatan dunia dan akhirat. Penang: Persama Press, 1949? 19p.: 18cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.
OC

Abdul Hamid bin Haji Jamaluddin al-Banjari
Kitab al-tauhīd. Penang: Persama Press, 1949? 27p.: 13cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Abdul Hamid bin Isa Lingga
Ithaf al-ādik. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1934? 18p.: 24cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 525 copies.
GG2247, OC

Abdul Hamid bin Mahmud
Suluhan alam. Kota Bharu: Haji Daud bin Haji Abu Bakar al-Hamid, 1948.
Social Science: Geography.
UM

Abdul Hamid bin Tengku Haji Muhammad Salleh, Tengku Daeng [compl.]
Sentosa ketahtaan Selangor. Selangor: Tengku Daeng Abdul Hamid [United Press], 1938. 152p.: 30cm.
History & Politics.
OC, DBP, WAS

Abdul Hamid bin Tengku Haji Muhammad Salleh
Ilāhi. Kota Bharu: Kamaliah Press, 1925.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UKM

Abdul Jalil, Wan
Mawā'id al-bādi'ah: ertinya segala pengajarannya yang amat indah, dimiliki oleh orang kaya Tengku Temenggung Wan Abdul Jalil. Penang: Persama Press, 1936? 40p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 5,000 copies.
GG2727, OC

Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Manaf
Mashrāb al-ghulam li daf li-qulūb bi sakam: Ertinya melepaskan hati-hati daripada penyakit dahagakan daripada panas penyakit dunia. Penang: Persama Press, 1935? 25p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2407, OC

Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Rahim
Aqīdah bagi Sanusiyah matan umm al-barāhin. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press,
n.d. 33p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
MSD

Abdul Kadir Adabi Ahmad
Acuman mahkota. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiyah Press, 1937.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Abdul Kadir bin Sabir al-Mandahilin
Al-Musamma fath al-Rahmān fi aqā'id al-īmān li al-awām min al-rijal wa al-
nisa' wa al-sibyān. Pulau Pinang: Royal Printing Work, 1352H (1933). 10p.:
28cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Abdul Karim bin Haji Muhammad Sidek [transl.]
Sinaran matahari. Original in Arabic by Syed Abu Bakar Idrus. Penang:
Persama Press, 1948. 28p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, UM

Abdul Karim bin Haji Muhammad Sidek, Haji
Sirāj al-khalbi. Singapore: Royal Press, 1940. 8p.: 36cm. Islam: Theology &
Philosophy. 500 copies.
GG3312, OC

Abdul Karim bin Muhammad Sharif
Kira-kira darjah rendah (MSS 57). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1941.
50p.: 23cm.
School Text.
DBP, SOAS

Abdul Karim bin Muhammad Sharif [transl.]
Siapa saya, bagi bacaan Rumi Darjah 1 & 2 (MSS 40). Original in English by
B. Lumsden Milne. Tanjung Malim: SITC [Malaya Publishing House], 1940.
115p.: 21cm. Rumi.
School Text. 6,000 copies.
GG3309, OC

Abdul Karim bin Sheikh Othman
Suluh kemajuan. Penang: Persama Press, 1948.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, UKM

Abdul Karim Sumpur, Haji
Cermin mata. n.p., 1923.
DBP

Abdul Karim bin Wan Abdul Hamid, Wan
Tarikh raja-raja dan adat istiadat zaman purbakala negeri Perak Darul
Ridzuan. Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 93p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
DBP

Abdul Khalid bin Haji Abdul Hamid
Khutbah Jumaat: dua belas bulan dengan bahasa Melayu dan khutbah Hari
Raya. Penang: Muhammad Ali b. Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1935.
145p.: 19cm.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2652, OC

Abdul Kuddus bin Muhammad [transl.]
Ilmu guide (MSS 47). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC
[Malaya Publishing House], 1938. 210p.: 21cm. Rumi.
School Text, 500 copies.
GG3046, OC

Abdul Kuddus bin Muhammad [transl.]
Hikayat taman ajaib (MHLS 2). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang,
SITC, 1929. 188p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, SOAS, DBP

Abdul Kudus bin Muhammad [transl.]
Cerita Robin Hood (MHLS 12). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang,
SITC, 1932. 119p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM

Abdul Kudus bin Muhammad [transl.]
Cerita pulau emas. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1930,
312p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM

Abdul Kudus bin Muhammad [transl.]
Mengelilingi dunia delapan puluh hari. Original in English by Jules Verne
(MHLS 13). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1933. 87p.:
19cm.
School Text.
UM

Abdul Latif bin Haji Muhammad

Kitab malani al-Islām (Arabic-Malay vocabulary). Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 15p.: 20cm.

Language: Dictionary. 3,000 copies.

GG2347, OC

Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi, Sheikh

Dua risālah: yang pertama pada menyatakan aturan dan amalan ratib al-hadād, dan risalah yang kedua pada menyatakan sepuluh hadīth nabi s.a.w.

Penang: United Press, 1351 [1932]. 26p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

OC

Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi, Sheikh
Hidayat al-Rahmān: pada menyatakan segala arkana al-īmān. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1346H (1927). 92p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1000 copies.
GG1656, OC

Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi, Sheikh
Peperangan Sayidina Hussein di Padang Karbala, Penggal 1-2. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1927-1929. 2v.: 21cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 5,000 copies [1927].
GG1710 [Penggal 1], DBP

Abdul Majid Abdul Wahab [transl.]
Berhala bercakap oleh Ahmad Ghazali, Penggal 1-2. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1939. 2v.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM, DBP

Abdul Majid bin Busu Abdul Rahman, Kulong
Nazam ayunan dua lagu: buat hendak mengayun kanak-kanak yang baharu jadi. Penang: Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi [British Malaya Press], 1929. 10p.: 18cm.
Literature: Poetry. 5,000 copies.
GG1706, OC, DBP

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainudin
Vocabulary & grammar for beginners atau jalan belajar bahasa Inggeris yang senang. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1928. 110p.: 19cm. Rumi.
School Text. 6,000 [1922, 1929, 1940].
GG1221, GG1669, GG3370, OC, UM

Abdul Majid bin Hussain
Tarikh berlari liar atau cinta dan perjuangan. Singapore: The Royal Press, 1949. 57p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3816, OC

Abdul Majid bin Hussain
Di mana terbitnya si matahari. Singapore: Harmy, 1949. 77p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Majid Isnin
Kelubangan hitam. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1941. 108p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Abdul Majid bin Salim
Percintaan yang malang, Penggal 1-2. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936.
118p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GGM13/10, OC, UM, UKM

Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji [transl.]
Cerita ular bisa. Penang: n.p, 1939.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji, [transl.]
Air emas. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 47p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3196, OC, UKM

Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji [transl.]
Cerita pujangga hutan atau perkumpulan jahat. Penang: Persama Press, 1941.
130p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UKM

Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji, [transl.]
Cerita burung merak putih atau kekejaman Dr. Fu, Cerita yang ke-2. Penang:
Persama Press, 1940. 124p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG3296, OC, WAS

Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji [compl.]
Alam dunia yang kedua. Penang: Persama Press, 1941. 126p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Abdul Manaf Ramdhani [compl.]
Kitab ahli al-nujum. Dikeluarkan dan dikutip daripada kitab-kitab Arab dan
Hindustan. Penang: Abdul Manaf Ramdhani [Penang & Straits Press Co.], n.d.
99p.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
OC, DBP

Abdul Mutalib Ahmad
Mastika perkahwinan, Ipoh: Abdul Mutalib Ahmad [al-Rahmaniah Press],
1937? 34p.: 16cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC

Abdul Rahim Kajai
Cerita Zul Ruhain. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1930. 151p.: 20cm. Literature:
Fiction, 1,000 copies.
GG1824, OC

Abdul Rahim Kajai
Pesaka Kajai, Penggal 1-4: Kumpulan cerita-cerita pendek karangan
Allahyarham Abdul Rahim Kajai, pengarang Melayu yang terkenal...Singapore:
Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press Co.], 1949. 4v.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 12,000 copies [Penggal 1-4]
GG3800 [Penggal 1], GG3810 [Penggal 2], GG3824 [Penggal 3], GG3842
[Penggal 4], OC, UM, UKM, DBP [Penggal 3-4], NUS [Penggal 3]

Abdul Rahim Kajai
Telatah Kajai Singapore: Qalam Publishers, n.d. 99p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Abdul Rahim Kajai
Pak Lacok. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 60p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.
GG3815, OC, UM, UKM, DBP

Abdul Rahim Tahir
Pandu bahasa Inggeris. Singapore: Muhammad Yatim Hussain [Royal Press],
1936. 56p.: 19cm.
School Text. 1,000 copies.
GG2579, OC

Abdul Rahman
Syair cerita bijaksana. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1931. 28p.:
19cm.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1884, OC

Abdul Rahman, Haji Wan
Risalah al-Mil rāj. Penang: Yahya Arif [United Press], 1938. 37p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies
GG3173, OC, DBP

Abdul Rahman Daud and Hassan Haji Umar Mashur [transl.]
Syair cerita bijaksana. Penang: United Press, 1923. 28p.: 20cm.
Literature: Syair.
UM, DBP

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdul Hamid

Taabir kehidupan. Pulau Pinang: Persama Press, 1935. 65p.: 19cm. Social Science: Sociology. 2,000 copies [1937]

GG2702 [United Press, 1937], OC [1937], UM, UKM, DBP [also 1937]

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdul Samad Fatani

Baqārah al-amāni. Penang: Persama Press, 1939? 26p.: 26cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 6,000 copies.

GG3168, OC

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Idris

Lunas penceritaan: pada ehwal-ehwal dan kelakuan yang berlaku di atas Kaabah Baitul Haram...tiap-tiap Muslim patut mengetahuinya. Penang: United Press, 1948.

Islam: History & Civilisation

UM

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Muhyiddin

Kitab latihan ilmu alam Tanah Melayu, 1939.

School Text.

ARKL

Abdul Rahman Hassan

Tazkīrah al-ikhwān. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 65p.: 29cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations, 1,000 copies.

GG3295, OC

Abdul Rahman bin Hitam

Jodoh yang tak sesuai atau Abdullah dengan Siti Rukiah. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1936. 44p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Abdul Rahman Muhammad, Haji Wan,

Risalah al-dima' al-kharījah min qubūl al-nisa'. Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 30p.: 19cm.

Islam: Law, 1,000 copies.

GG2328, OC, UM

Abdul Rahman Sidik bin Muhammad Afif

Khutbah matlāqah. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1939. 110p.: 25cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

GG3079, OC

Abdul Rahman Sidik bin Muhammad Afif
Shajarat al-irshadiyah al-banjāri al-ta'ālif. Singapore: Royal Press, 1937?. 73p.: 25cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 5,000 copies.
GG2711, OC

Abdul Rahman bin Yusof [transl.]
Captain Cook (MHLS 35). Original in English by G. E. Mitton. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC Printers Ltd., 1940. 102p.: 18cm.
School Text.
GG3307, OC, SOAS, DBP

Abdul Rahman bin Yusof [transl.]
Sang kucing berkasut dan lain-lain cerita (MHLS 22). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1932. 88p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM

Abdul Rahman bin Yusof [transl.]
Hantu samaran (MHLS 19). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang Mengarang, SITC, 1935. 115p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, UKM, DBP

Abdul Rashid Banjar, Haji
Kitab perukunan. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1936. 78p.: 24cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Pillars. 22,000 copies [1936, 1940]
GG2587 [1936], GG3249 [1940], OC [also 1940], WRR [n.d., 100p. typeset]

Abdul Rashid bin Hassan
Jong berlabuh atau puteri intan terpilih. Tanjung Malim: Abdul Ghani bin Abdullah, 1939. 76p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Abdul Rashid bin Muda
Kitab urusan kehidupan atau alam tamadun. Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press, 1936. 111p.: 22cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM, DBP

Abdul Rauf bin Abdul Samad al-Kerinchī
Al-Shubu' al-lathīthah min al-sama'ir al-yāmiyah. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 33p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG1819, OC

Abdul Rauf bin Abdul Samad al-Kerinci
Samīṭah fatwā al-ḥaqāliyah fī rad al-īl tiqād. Penang: Persama Press, 1931. 41p.:
24cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG1892, OC

Abdul Samad bin Ahmad [transl.]
Abraham Lincoln. Original text in English by Ernest Foster. Kelang: Din's
Store, 1936. 160p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
OC, UM, DBP

Abdul Samad bin Ahmad
Cinta itu bahaya atau Rohani Arifin. Klang: Din's Store [distb: Boon Hua
Press], 1936. 81p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Abdul Samad bin Ahmad
Batu belah batu bertangkup. Klang: Din Store [Distrb: Boon Hua Press], 1936.
98p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM [1937, New Klang Press]

Abdul Samad bin Ahmad
Setia itu jaya. Klang: Din's Store, 1937. 108p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Abdul Samad al-Falembani, Sheikh [transl.]
Hidāyat al-sālikin. Original in Arabic by Imam al-Ghazali. Singapore: Sulaiman
Mari'e, 1936. 351p.: 22cm.
Lithography. Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
GG5402, OC [also 1935], SNL [1933]

Abdul Wahab bin Abdullah
Peliburan hati. Ipoh: Rahmaniah Press, 1933. 98p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Abdul Wahab bin Abdullah
Tarikh orang-orang Mesir yang purbakala. Ipoh: Rahmaniah Press, 1931. 102p.:
17cm.
History & Politics.
OC, UM

Abdul Wahab bin Haji Dalib [compl.]

Kitab pemimpin agama: peri mengaturkan perkara-perkara yang dituntut...bagi memimpin kanak-kanak yang baru belajar agama. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d. 34p.: 20cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM, DBP

Abdullah

Jodoh yang tak disangka. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1932. 81p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

GG2117, OC, UKM

Abdullah Abdul Rahman

Kitab permulaan adab. Johor Baharu: al-Attas Press, 1932.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UKM

Abdullah Arif

Al-Māsil al-awālid. Kota Raja: Abdullah Arif, 1940. 40p.: 22cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP

Abdullah Basmih [transl.]

Salahuddin al-Ayūbi, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press, 1949. 2v.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 5,200 copies [Penggal 1-2].

GG3866 [Penggal 1], GG3882 [Penggal 2], OC, UKM, MSTR, DBP

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus

1374 hari berjuang, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: Qalam Publishers (Khai Sing Press), 1948. 74p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 5,500 copies [Penggal 1-2].

GG3668, GG3735, OC, DBP, NUS

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus

Chukriya. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 118p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.

GG3854, OC, UM, UKM, NUS

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus

Pelayan. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1948. 92p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3740, DBP, SNL

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Bangkai bernyawa. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 72p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3794, OC, UM, UKM, DBP, SOAS

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Bilik 69 atau korban nafsu. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949.

Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.
GG3762, OC

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus [compl.]
Riwayat perang besar yang kedua. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1941. 200p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Saudagar Indonesia. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 112p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.
GG3879, UKM

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Terkorban di bilik 69. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 110p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3823, OC, DBP, ARKL

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus [compl.]
Sabil di Palestin, Penggal 1-4. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Utusan Melayu Press Ltd.], 1948. 4v.: 18cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 12,000 copies [Peng.1-4].
GG3662 [Penggal 1], GG3682 [Penggal 2], GG3692 [Penggal 3], GG3714 [Penggal 4], OC [Penggal 2-3], DBP, MSTR

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Geylang Serai karam atau kerana joget moden. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 100p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3835, OC

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Balik dari medan perjuangan. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Utusan Melayu Press Ltd.], 1948. 90p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG3712, OC, UKM

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Hoki atau akibat pergaulan moden. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 90p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.
GG3770, OC, SNL

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Subuh di tepi laut. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 108p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3867, OC, UKM

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Janda. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 101p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3804, OC, SNL

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus [compl.]
Riwayat peperangan yang kedua, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1941. 206p.: 18cm.
History & Politics. 7,000 copies [Penggal 1-2].
GG3390 [Penggal 1], GG3424 [Penggal 2], OC

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Menipu tuhan atau menerima pusaka. Singapore: Qalam Publishers, 1949. 85p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.
GG3780, OC, UM, UKM

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Empat kali haram atau tuan guru mata keranjang. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 97p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3843, OC, UM, UKM, NUS

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Manager. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 120p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 5,000 copies.
GG3790, OC

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Malayan Union: suara Melayu ke Parlimen. Singapore: Tiga Serangkai, 1946. 166p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM, SNL, WAS

Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus

Sisa neraka dunia. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1948. 96p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3761, OC, UM

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir Munshi

Kisah pelayaran Abdullah (MLS 2). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1928. 119p.: 22cm.

School Text. 12,000 copies [1225, 1928, 1947, 1949]

GG1429 [1925], GG1605 [1928], GG3644 [1947], GG3828 [1949], UM, OC [also 1947], DBP [also 1947], SOAS, SNL [1925,1949], MSTR

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir Munshi

Hikayat Abdullah, Penggal 1 & 2 (MSS 4), edited by W. G. Shellabear. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1932-1949. 2v.: 18cm.

School Text. 17,000 copies [Penggal 1]; 9,200 copies [Penggal 2]

GG1313, GG1430, GG1778, GG2098, GG2116, GG2324, GG3104, GG3271, GG3633, GG3706 [all Penggal 1]; GG1796, GG3671 [all Penggal 2], OC [also 1939, 1947, 1848, 1949], UKM [Penggal 1, 1947], SNL [1947, 1949], UM

Abdullah bin Abdul Muhi [compl.]

Panduan kehidupan. Muar: Bahnan & Co. [Jamiliah Press], 1931. 76p.: 17cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM, DBP

Abdullah bin Abdul Rahim Fatani, Sheikh

Muhimmah pada ilmu hadīth Nabi s.a.w. pada bicarakan kelebihan dan kepujian atas perbuatan isteri bagi suaminya dan bicarakan segala kecelaan pada meninggalkannya dan derhakanya. Penang: Persama Press, n.d. 74p.: 27cm.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 4,000 copies.

GG3290, OC, UM

Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman, Dato'

Makna hidup. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1933. 83p.: 21cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

DBP

Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman

Kitab permulaan, Bahagian 1-2. Johor Baharu: al-Islamiah Press, 1934. 72p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies [Bahagian 2].

GG2315 [Bahagian 2], OC [Bahagian 2]

Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman
Ketetapan kerja Zakat Johor. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 11p.: 24cm.
Islam: Law. 5,000 copies.
GG3231, OC

Abdullah bin Abdul Wahab and Othman bin Abdullah
Bahtera akal. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1923. 46p.: 21cm.
Social Science: Education.
UM

Abdullah bin Arifin
Syair Siti Bestari, atau raja sehari. Singapore: al-Arabiah Press, 1928. 40p.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair. 5,000 copies.
GG1691, OC, UKM, DBP

Abdullah Fadhil Kelantani
Bayan aqa'id al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press, 193? 27p.: 19cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy, 1,000 copies.
GG2654, OC

Abdullah bin Haji Abu Bakar, Haji [transl.]
Alif laila wa lā'ila. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1937. 59p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, DBP

Abdullah Hussain
Dia...kekasihku. Johor Baharu: The Annies Printing Work, 1941. 64p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdullah Hussain
Kasih isteri. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Work, 1941. 64p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Abdullah Hussain
Nanti kekasih. Penang: SBS [Persama Press], 1949. 20p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Literature: Poetry.
OC, UKM [1948]

Abdullah bin Kassim
Syair Ahmad Khazab dan Siti Aminah: cerita dusta suami kepada isteri yang percaya. Pulau Pinang: United Press, 1930. 54p.: 22cm.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1840, OC, UM [1949, Teruna Press]

Abdullah al-Maghribi, Sheikh

Munīr al-afham, Juzuk 1. Penang: al-Huda Printing Press, 1936. 86p.: 25cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy, 4,000 copies.

GG2766, OC

Abdullah bin Muhammad Ali [transl.]

Cerita dari istana al-Hambra (MHLS 18). Original in English by Washington Irving. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1937. 152p.: 19cm. School Text.

UM, UKM

Abdullah bin Muhammad Ali [transl.]

Gua Intan Raja Sulaiman (MHLS 21). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1939. 214p.: 18cm.

School Text. 5,000 copies.

GG3281, OC

Abdullah bin Muhammad Said [transl.]

Gajah putih melawan angin, tarikh kerajaan Siam. Original in Siamese. Penang: Persama Press, 1350H (1931). 132p.: 19cm.

History & Politics. 1,000 copies.

GG2064, OC, DBP

Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hassan, Raja Haji

Syair Abdul Rahim. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1940.

Literature: Syair.

UKM

Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hasan, Raja Haji [compl.]

Hikayat tanah suci: riwayat seorang asyik Turki yang bernama Rustam Asyik Berangti dan masyuknya tuan puteri jantung hati. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1929. 68p.: 18cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

UM, DBP

Abdullah Sidek

Berjanji di keretapi. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1942?.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Abdullah Sidek

Di bawah roda penghidupan. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1948?.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Abdullah Sidek

Tersungkur di tengah-tengah masyarakat. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu Johor Baharu, 1948. 60p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Gadis dusun pergi ke bandar. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu, 1948. 65p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Pertemuan yang berbahagia. Muar: The Malay Book Merchant, 1939. 119p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Hiburan Abdullah. Johor Baharu: Anies Printing Works, 1949.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Gadis Hulu Muar. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1941. 89p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Nasib Hasnah. Muar: Muhamadiyah Press, 1940. 110p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Mari kita berjuang. Muar: Muhamadiyah Press, 1941. 88p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Abdullah Sidek

Hikayat siapakah pembunuhnya. Muar: Murid-murid Tua Maktab Tanjung Malim, 1937. 140p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Abdullah Sidek

Hikayat penangguhan seorang putera raja, Penggal 1-2. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1933-1934. 2v.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, DBP, UM

Abdullah Sidek

Hikayat bercinta yang tak berfaedah: Asyik dengan Masyuknya, Penggal 1-2. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., 1927-1931. 2v.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction, 1,500 copies [Penggal 2].

GG2034 [Penggal 2], OC [Penggal 2], UM [Penggal 2] UKM [Penggal 1]

Abdullah Sidek

Iblis rumah tangga. Muar: The Malay Books Merchant, 1939. 130p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, OC, DBP

Abdullah Sidek

Tiga bulan di Bukit Senyum. n.p., 1946.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Semangat yang tercuri. Muar: Muhamadiyah Press, 1940. 87p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM, NUS

Abdullah Sidek

Pencuri yang licin. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937. 192p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM, DBP

Abdullah Sidek

Kerana konggres. Johor: Annies Printing Works, 1948.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Gara-gara kahwin paksa. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1948. 66p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Manusia yang buas. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1939. 130p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Abdullah Sidek

Hikayat pengaruh wang, atau cerita anak miskin yang jadi kaya, Penggal 1-2.
Muar: Muhamadiyah Press, 1939. 2v.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM

Abdullah Sidek

Dugaan hidup. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Press, 1948. 76p.

Literature: Fiction.

WAS

Abdullah Tahir, Haji [transl.]

Doa Arafah. Penang: United Press, n.d. 10p.: 18cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations.

DBP

Abdullah bin Talib

Kitab punca bahasa. Kuala Terengganu: Ahliyah Press, 1928. 21p.: 24cm.

Language: Linguistics.

UM, UKM

Abdullah Thani bin Raja Kecil

Pusat kekuatan Inggeris di dalam laut Mediterranean. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh [Ipoh Malay Press], 1938. 42p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

OC, DBP, MSTR

Abhas Abdul Rauf

Bagaimana Islam saya. Semanggol: Lembaga Penyiaran Kebangsaan Muslim Semenanjung, 1948.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Abidin bin Ali

Kitab kesihatan diri. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1928. 65p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology.

UM

Abu Abdul Rahman [transl.]

Pelajaran fiqh. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Arrawi, n.d. 83p : 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

DBP

Abu Abdul Rahman [transl.]

Khalāsah Nurulyaqīn. Penang: Persama Press, n.d. 84p.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.

GG3325, OC

Abu Bakar al-Ash'ari bin al-Azhari
Punca peperangan Islam: Khutbah moden pilihan Abu Bakar al-Asy'ari.
Penang: Persama Press, 1949? 178p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
OC

Abu Bakar al-Asha'ri bin al-Azhari
Kitab pedoman ibadat puasa. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1937. 115p.: 18cm.
Islam: Pillars.
DBP, UM

Abu Bakar Al-Asha'ri bin al-Azhari
Punca penerangan akal. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1937. 195p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3086, OC, UM, DBP

Abu Bakar bin Deris [compl.]
Taabir mimpi. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1936. 44p.: 18cm.
Islam: General. 7,000 copies.
GG2898, OC

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Taman persuratan. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1927. 60p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics.
DBP

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Jangka rampaian, Penggal 1-2: pada menyatakan bermacam-macam masak-masakan...Parit Jamil: Jamiliah Press, 1934. 110p.: 21cm.
Cookery.
OC, DBP

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Jogan perikatan. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1928. 10p.: 21cm.
Language: Linguistics.
DBP

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Jamhār ul-awlād. Penang: United Press, 1932. 23p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Majlis urai-uraian. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1932.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Pertekaan: pada menyatakan menengokkan nasib seseorang dengan jalan tahi lalat. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1923. 64p : 20cm.
Social Science: Psychology.
UM, DBP, WRR

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Kitab geliga ajaib. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1932. 177p.: 20cm.
Social Science: Psychology.
OC, UM

Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Taufan yang memalui atas huraian Haji Tahir al-Minangkabau. Johor Baharu: Jamiliah Press, 1932. 23p.: 25cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Abu Bakar Pilus [compl.]
Perhimpunan ibadat. Singapore: Haji Umar bin Haji Ahmad Shukur. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1934. 150p.: 28cm.
Islam: Pillars. 3,000 copies.
GG2279, OC

Abu Bakar bin Sulaiman
Kebinasaan cemburu atau kesalan hidup. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1937. 68p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Abu Kamaruddin
Pelajaran feqah, Penggal 1-2. Kota Bharu: Haji Daud bin Haji Abu Bakar al-Hamdi, 1948. 79p.: 19cm.
Islam: Pillars.
UKM

Abu Kassim Abdullah
Syair cincin hikmat: Nasihat bagi ugama Islam. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, n.d.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Abu Muhammad Adnan Riau. See Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hassan, Raja Haji.

Abu Muhammad Hassan
Syair Yusof al-Bakri. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1926. 76p.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair.
UM, UKM

Abu Muhammad Hassan

Syair tertawa sekali. Singapore: Hj. Muhammad Nor Hj. Idris, 1926.
Lithograph.

Literature: Syair.

UKM, DBP

Abu Muhammad Hassan

Hikayat Babil dengan Sultan Akbar. Singapore: Muhammad Idris, 1926.
Lithograph.

Literature: Hikayat.

UM

Abu Shakir Muhammad Isa bin Ibrahim [transl.]

Khutbah terjemah Melayu. Penang: United Press, 1936? 68p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG3021, OC

Abu Yazid bin Abidin

Muda tak sudah (Dewan Pujangga 16). Singapore: Harmy [Ahmadiyah Press],
1949. 100p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3839, OC

Adam bin Senik al-Kelantani [compl.]

Kitab tajwīd al-musamma risalah al-mustafīd. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press,
1940. 35p.: 17cm.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 1,000 copies.

GG3236, OC

Adi Wijaya. See Abdullah Hussain.

Adnan Fikri. See Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur.

Afifah Tengku Raja Haji Ali, Raja

Hikayat Sultan Malik Fadlullah. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1929. 53p.:
18cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 1,250 copies.

GG1757, OC

Ahmad Abas Kalimantan

Kitab feqah. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, n.d. 97p.: 20cm.

Islam: Pillars, 1,000 copies.

GG3190, OC

Ahmad Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Rahman [transl.]
Abu Ma'shar Falaki atau bintang dua belas. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin
Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1937. 124p.: 21cm.
Literature: Fiction. 7,000 copies [1935, 1937].
GG2383 [1935], GG2726 [1937], OC [also 1935]

Ahmad Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Rahman [trans.]
Matan al-johārah al-tauhīd. Penang: United Press, 1932? 32p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology and Philosophy.
OC

Ahmad Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Rahman [compl.]
Turfat al-fulfilaniyah fi mawā'izal-mimbariah. Penang: Haji Abdullah al-Rawi,
1936? 3rd. ed. 280p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 6,000 copies.
GG2684, OC

Ahmad Abdul Wahab bin Sharif [compl.]
Labābas al-fāhirat: pada menyatakan beberapa faedah di dunia dan akhirat.
Penang: Persama Press, 1940? 33p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology dan Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3298, OC

Ahmad Abu Bakar
Perjodohan atau lain dicita lain didapat. Seremban: Rauthah Press, 1929. 60p.:
21cm.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Ahmad and Ali
Rahsia kahwin. Penang: Persama Press, 1948. 46p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC [also Dec. 1948, 2nd. edition]

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Bujang seumur hidup. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936. 79p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Perwira Bentan atau riwayat Hang Tuah di air masin. Kuala Pilah: The Malay
Press, 1940. 68p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Cincin tanda. Johor Baharu: Jambang Pujangga [Annies Printing Works], 1949.
54p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Korban keris Melaka. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, Sentosa Store [The Malay Press], 1949. 71p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.
OC, UKM, DBP

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Keris Melaka. Tanjung Malim: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [The Malay Press], 1941.
82p.: 21cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Melayu tidakkan hilang. Kuala Pilah: The Malay Press, 1940.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Memilih jodoh, Pulau Pinang: al-Zainiah Press, 1939. 48p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM, UKM, DBP, MSTR

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Kalau dia. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, n.d. 71p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah [compl.]
Pengetahuan kehidupan. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh, 1939. 55p.: 18cm.
Science & Technology.
DBP, UM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Semalam baru bertunang. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [The Malay Press], 1949. 77p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Cahaya mata. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 58p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Kerana Tun Jemala. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, Sentosa Store [The Malay Press], 1949. 89p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Sakom. Tanjung Malim: Jamaludin bin Nordin, n.d. 47p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Pemuja semangat. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani, 1942.
Arts & Culture.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Rahsia keris putih. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 86p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Cermin kanak-kanak, Ipoh: Shamsuddin Saleh, n.d. 60p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Lelehan air mata dayang. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 70p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Orang licin. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh [Ipoh Malay Press], 1938. 45p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Pemuda zaman sekarang. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949. 65p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Memang begitu. Ipoh: The Ipoh Malay Press, 1938. 65p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Selamat berhari raya. n.p., n.d.
Miscellaneous.
UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Puteri pertiwi. Singapore: Dewan Pustaka Melayu, 1949. 46p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Rahsia seorang gadis atau bunga tanjung mala setahun. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936. 2v.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Sahabat baharu. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1938. 27p.: 19cm.
Literature: Poetry.
OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Nyanyian kanak-kanak (MHLS 33). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-mengarang, SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1938. 89p.: Rumi. 18cm.
School Text.
UM, DBP, SOAS

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Rahsia permainan silap mata, Penggal 1-2. Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press [Penggal 1], Taiping: al-Zainiah Press [Penggal 2], 1933. 2v.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture. 1,000 copies.
GGM13/1, OC, UM

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Si Kibun. Ipoh: Shamsudin Saleh, 1938? 71p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Chik, Raja [transb.]
Syair Nabi Allah Hud. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 30p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2789, OC

Ahmad bin Chik, Raja [transb.]
Syair nazam kenyataan nabi-nabi. Singapore: Jawi Press. 1937. 19p.: 22cm.
Lithograph. Islam: General. 2,000 copies.
GG2750, OC

Ahmad bin Chik, Raja [transb.]
Syair Nabi Allah Ayub. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 30p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 2,000 copies.
GG2764, OC, DBP

Ahmad Ali
Al-minā al-ilhiyah. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1931. 64p.: 25cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,500 copies.
GG1944, OC

Ahmad Arif
Air mata bekor. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1947.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad Arif.
Putera Langkawi. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1941. 86p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad Awang Chik
Pantun puteri bangsawan. Singapore: Ahmad Awang Chik [British Printing
Works], 1935. 16p.: 18cm.
Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.
GG2417, OC

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Gadis remaja. Penang: Ahmad Azam, 1949. 56p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM, DBP

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Malam ajaib: kupasan Isrā Mi'l rāj. Penang: Semenanjung [Persama Press], 1949.
48p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, DBP

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Korban hari ashura. Penang: Semenanjung [United Press], 1949. 24p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Universiti perempuan. Penang: Semenanjung [United Press], 1949. 34p.: 20cm.
Social Science: Education.
OC, UM

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Tafsir surat al-Mā'ūn atau siapakah pendusta agama. Penang: United Press, 1948. 38p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran and Hadith.
OC

Ahmad Azzam bin Hanafiah
Berjumpa Lailat al-Qadar. Penang: Persama Press, 1948. 30p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Ahmad Bakhtiar. See Ahmad bin Abdullah.

Ahmad Boestamam
Pacar merah Malaya. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948. 81p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad Boestamam
Testamen politik API [photocopy]
History & Politics
WAS

Ahmad Daud Yusuf [transl.]
Panah hijau, disusun oleh Jamil Markum. Batu Pahat: Taman Giliran Akal Store, 1940.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ahmad Din bin Idris
Kenangan anak kepada ibu. Singapore: Ahmad Din bin Idris [Pena Press & Co., 1939. [keuntungan bersih bagi hadiah pelajaran anak-anak Melayu]. 45p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Ahmad bin Haji Kassim, Haji
Talālīm al-mutalālīm al-jāwi. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1356H [1937]. 35p.: 26cm.
Language: Linguistics.
OC

Ahmad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh al-Falfalani [transl.]
Tarjumat al-Lijlan: pada menyatakan tajwid al-Qur'ān. Penang: Persama Press,
1934. 62p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith, 1,000 copies.
GG2339, OC

Ahmad Hashim
Panduan bangsa (mengandung akhlak, adab, pergaulan dan lain-lain). Penang:
Ahmad Hashim [Persama Press], 1365H (1945). 152p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC [also 2nd. ed.], UM

Ahmad al-Hashimi
Pelita kanak-kanak: yang terkandung di dalamnya beberapa masail atas bicara
alam tauhid. Seberang Perai: al-Ma'had al-Islami, Tasik Junjung [United Press],
1938? 25p.: 19cm.
School Text, 2,000 copies.
GG2947, OC

Ahmad al-Hashimi
Qiamuddin: pada menerangkan pendirian agama. Seberang Perai: Madrasah
daerah al-Ma'arif al-Wataniah, Kepala Batas [Persama Press], 1934.. 51p.: 26cm.
School Text, 3,000 copies.
GG2573, OC

Ahmad Hassan [transl.]
Pelajaran feqah dan tauhid: bagi murid-murid sekolah dan orang yang mula-
mula belajar, Bahagian yang pertama oleh Hassan al-Mas'udi. Penang:
Muhammad Ali bin Hj. Muhammad Rawi [Persama Press], 1948. 36p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, WRR

Ahmad Hassan.
Soal jawab, Penggal 1-3. Penang: Persatuan Islam Bandung. Pulau Pinang:
Persama Press, 1938.
Islam: General.
UKM [3]

Ahmad Hussein Dahlan, Syed
Zainab atau ashik membela mahsyuknya. Singapore: Haji Ahmad bin Haji
Hussin [Jawi Press], 1939. 100p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction, 500 copies.
GG3034, OC, UKM

Ahmad Ibrahim [transl.]
Melalui dua simpang jalan. Singapore: Kenari, Qalam Publishers (K. B. Press),
1948. 64p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Sociology, 2,500 copies.

GG3730, OC, UM, UKM, DBP

Ahmad Ibrahim

Universiti di Malaya. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 76p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Education. 3,000 copies.

GG3789, OC, UM, MSTR

Ahmad Ismail

Janda muda lawa. Penang: Pustaka Aneka [United Press], 1949. 24p.: 16cm.

Literature: Poetry.

OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]

Puteri insani atau Eifon Monar: cerita asuhan perangai, adab, pelajaran dan tauladan kemuliaan. Kota Bharu: Hikmah Press, 1941. 320p.: 17cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]

Cerita kumpulan kala. Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press, 1933. 212p.: 22cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM [also 1941], DBP

Ahmad Ismail

Penyuluh bahagia dan sejahtera atau medan kejayaan . Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press, n.d. 213p.: 20cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM, DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]

Selamat tinggal ayuhai timur, Penggal 1-2. Original in Arabic by Nakula Affandi Hadad. Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press Press. 1931?. 224p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP, UM, WRR

Ahmad Ismail

Tutankhamun, Raja Firaun yang muda. Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press, 1929. 3v.: 20cm.

History & Politics.

UM, DBP

Ahmad Ismail

Pantun anti kahwin paksa. Penang: Persama Press, 1948. 20p.: 18cm.

Literature: Poetry.

OC

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]
Tarikh perjalanan al-Ghazi Mustaffa Kamal Basha. Kota Bharu: Asasiyah Press,
1932. 166p.: 21cm.
History & Politics.
DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl, compl.]
Acuan kasih Duke Winsor atau perempuan yang saya kasihi akan dia. Kota
Bharu: Asasiyah Press, 1939.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]
Cerita puteri Mesir dengan pahlawan raja Rom, Penggal 1-5. Kota Bharu:
Asasiyah Press, 1932. 5v.: 21cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM, DBP [Penggal 1,2,3,5]

Ahmad Ismail [transl]
Zarina dan Rasputin atau Permaisuri Russia dengan padri. Kota Bharu:
Asasiyah Press, 1935. 213p.: 20cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM, DBP

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]
Cerita bayang hitam: cerita gelap yang masyhur di bandar London. Kota
Bharu: Asasiyah Press, 1933.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]
Turki baharu: tarikh perjuangan kemerdekaan Turki dan kebangkitan Mustaffa
Kamal Atartuk, Penggal 1-2. Kota Bharu: Hikmah Press, 1940?. 2v.: 24cm.
History & Politics.
WRR, UM

Ahmad Ismail [transl.]
Jogan Setia, Penggal 1-3. Original in Arabic, Firaunat al-Arab indat-Turk by
Nakula Affandi Hadad. Kota Bharu: Assasiyah Press, 1930-31. 3v.: 20cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Ismail al-Asiah. See Ahmad Ismail.

Ahmad Ismail al-Kelantani. See Ahmad Ismail.

Ahmad Jahan [transl.]

Cerita mata-mata gelap atau iblis kebinasaan. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 90p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG2928, OC, UM

Ahmad al-Kadhi, Che [compl.]

Bi tafrih al-insān fi tahlif al-lisān: ertinya menyukakan manusia yang mukmin pada menyatakan beberapa jalan yang dapat keluasan dan beberapa masalah yang segala orang pada berkata-kata hukum perkara itu. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 110p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3169, OC

Ahmad Kamal

Bahtera hidup. Penang: Muhammad Ali al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1935. 35p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2962, DBP

Ahmad Karim [transl.]

Darah perkasihan. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., 1934. 48p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.

UM

Ahmad Khatib Minangkabau, Sheikh

Al-Dalī al-masmu': membicarakan tentang orang yang menyalahi undang-undang faraiḏIslam. n.p., 194?.

Islam: Law.

ARKL

Ahmad bin Kotot

Sejarah Tanjung Besar atau keturunan pembesar-pembesar Pahang. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1932. 40p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Kotot

Hikayat percintaan kasih kemudaan atau Yazid ashik berahi dan mahsyuk akan Zamrud. Seremban: Matbaah al-Rauzah, 1927. 2v: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Ahmad Lutfi. See Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus.

Ahmad bin Mahadi al-Basri, Muhammad Nurdin bin Haji Ali and Asbiran Ya'acob

Matahari Islam. Penang: Sheikh Ahmad Mahadi [Mercantile Press], 1929. 128p.:

19cm.

Islam: General. 1,000 copies.

GG1681, OC, DBP

Ahmad Mahir Ismail al-Azhari

Pedoman kebangsaan dan perlembagaan negeri. Kelantan: Ya'akob bin Haji Hassan [Hikmah Press], 1949. 267p.: 16cm.

History & Politics

UKM, MSKT

Ahmad Muhammad, Syed [transl.]

Perjuangan hidup, oleh Muhammad Amin al-Azhari. Kuala Terengganu: Syed Ahmad Muhammad, 1936. 38p.: 17cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Abdullah

Hidāyat al-waladan fi bian aqa'id al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 2nd. ed. 66p.: 26cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3334, OC

Ahmad bin Muhammad Hassan

Kelebihan jiwa. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan Istiadat Melayu, 1922.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu

Iakah Salmah? Pulau Pinang: Mercantile Press, 1928-1929. 4v.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu

Siapa jahat atau Datuk Cincano perompak yang termasyhur. Penggal 1-4. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Commercial Press, Penggal 1 by Mercantile Press], 1929-1932. 4v.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu

Dua belas kali sengsara atau siapa itu Yahya, Penggal 1-4. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1929. 4v.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC [Penggal 2-4], UM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu

Rahmah binti Abdullah atau peti rahsia. Penang: Persama Press. 1932, 100p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG2156, OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu
Perangkap hitam atau kelawar-kelawar Pulau Pinang. Penggal 1-2. Penang:
Abdullah Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi, 1934-1935. 2v.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM, DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu
Cerita silap atau Ciu yang taat. Penang: Arba Ekhwan, 1937. 31p.: 23cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu
Cerita dua kali selamat atau Salamah yang beruntung. Penang: Arba Ekhwan,
1934. 32p.: 23cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Muhammad Rashid Talu
Kawan benar. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1928. 177p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1627, OC

Ahmad Muhammad Taib
Kuda Semirang Seri Panji pandai rupa. Kota Bharu: D. Y. Brothers, 1931.
Literature: Hikayat.
UKM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Bahjat al-mubtadin. Penang: Persama Press, 1930.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Farīdah al-farā'id fi 'ilm al-aka'id. Penang: Persama Press, 1933. 30p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,500 copies.
GG2193, OC

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Hadīqat al-azhār wa al-riyāhin fi manākib al-akhyar wa akhbar al-ṣālihin: pada
menyatakan beberapa kelebihan akhyat dan beberapa banyak khabar aulia dan
salihin dan beberapa khabar salatin. Penang: Muhammad Ali al-Rawa, 1935.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM

Ahmad Murad Nasarudin
Hikayat taman puri (MHLS 32). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang,
SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1937. 107p.: 19cm.
School Text
UM, UKM, DBP

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Tiga belas Jun. Pulau Pinang: Persama Press, 1938. 66p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG2953, UM, OC [also 1949]

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Mutiarra terpendam. Kuala Lumpur: Nanyang Press, 1948. 72p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, OC

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Ibu mentua. Pulau Pinang: Persama Press, 1937. 124p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin [transl.]
Ilmu brownie (MSS 48). Original in English by Lord Baden Powell. Tanjung
Malim: Pejabat Karang-mengarang, SITC [Malaya Publishing House], 1938.
78p.: 21cm. Rumi.
School Text. 500 copies.
GG3023, OC

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Mata-mata hutan simpan (MHLS 37). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-
Mengarang, SITC, 1941. 60p.: 16cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Kasiman sarjan gelap. Pulau Pinang: K. P. Muhammad Yunus [Mercantile
Press], 1939. 39p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin
Nyawa di hujung pedang. Kuala Lumpur: Nanyang Press, 1948. 112p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Murad Nasaruddin

Zain Zawiyah. Kuala Lumpur: Nanyang Press, 1948. 88p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, OC

Ahmad Murad Nasarudin [transl.]

Cerita-cerita Saxton Blake (MHLS 16). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, [Printers Ltd.], 1936. 198p.: 19cm.

School Text.

UM, UKM

Ahmad Murad Nasruddin

Nasib mentua. Penang: Persama Press, 1937. 124p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, DBP, NUS

Ahmad Murad Nasrudin [transl.]

Panglima Hercules daripada Cerita-cerita orang Greek Zaman dahulukala (MHLS 34). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1933. 84p.: 18cm.

School Text.

UM, DBP

Ahmad Murad Nasruddin

Risalah petua bersyarah. Penang: K. P. Muhammad Yunus (al-Huda Printing Press), 1939. 35p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Communication. 3,000 copies.

GG3128, OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad Murad Nasrudin [transl.]

Cerita-cerita Sherlock Holmes (MHLS 17). Original in English, The Return of Sherlock Holmes. Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1938. 102p.: 18cm.

School Text.

UM, UKM, DBP

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali [transl.]

Anak dara Quraish, Penggal 1-2. Penang: Saudara [Jelutong Press], 1938. 200p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG2852 [Penggal 1], GG2945, OC, DBP [Penggal 2]

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali

Riwayat Jaafar al-Barmaki: di dalamnya mengandungi perihal perkahwinan wazir Jaafar dengan Abasah, saudara Sultan Harun al-Rashid di Baghdad...dan peri menyatakan kematian wazir Jaafar laki isteri anak beranak dibunuh oleh Sultan Harun al-Rashid. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi, [Persama Press], 1930. 31p.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation, 3,000 copies.
GG3009, OC, UM

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali [adapt.]
Tarzan atau mawas putih. Ipoh: Rahmaniah Press, 1937. 453p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, DBP

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Al-Ghara'ib: di dalamnya terkandung dengan beberapa cerita dan berita yang
ajaib. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1935. 40p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Waris. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi [Persama
Press], 1932. 150p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction, 1,000 copies.
GG2126, OC

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Pertemuan jodoh, Penggal 1-2. Ipoh: Yahya & Co. [United Press], 1937. 304p.:
19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG2478 [Penggal 1], GG2549 [Penggal 2], OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Andalus, Penggal 1-2. Ipoh: Shamsudin Saleh [*Ipoh Malay Press*], 1939. 2v.:
19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM, UKM

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Korban pesona. Penang: Haji Abdul Halim Sabir [Mercantile Press], 1929.
100p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Jambangan berita. Singapore: Matbaah al-Arabiah, 1928. 78p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur
Anak dara kampung atau sungguh jauh rumah tinggalnya. Penang: Sahabat
Co. Ltd. [al-Huda Press], 1939. 53p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3151, OC, UM, UKM

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur

Nona manis dari Jawa atau apa ertinya cinta. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936. 68p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur

Nona di padang kota. Penang: Sahabat Co. Ltd., 1940. 52p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur

Syaitan di tengah malam atau harta yang tersimpan. Klang: The Trio Press, 1936. 59p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur

Rahsia bilik biru. Ipoh: Ipoh Malay Press, 1938. 90p.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Ahmad Sabri Shafik

Ayyuha al-Islām: kepentingan agama Islam yang bersesuaian dengan kebenaran. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 77p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,500 copies.

GG2995, OC

Ahmad Sabri

Rahsia kahwin. Penang: Semenanjung, 1949.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM, ARKL

Ahmad Shahabuddin al-Idris

Tuhfat al-asiyah. Penang: United Press [dicap atas nafkah Madrasah al-Najiah al-Wataniah, Semalang, Acheh], 1349H (1930). 31p.: 26cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG1839, OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Sheikh, Syed

Siapakah Mussolini? Muar: Al-Sheikh Hussain Khir, n.d. 90p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Sheikh, Syed

Rahsia kejayaan Hitler. Johor Baharu: Johor Publishing Agency [Muar Press], 1936. 92p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.
DBP, MSTR

Ahmad bin Sheikh, Syed
Jepun. Muar: Johor Publishing Agency [Jamiliah Press], 1937. 55p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Sheikh, Syed [transl.]
Balik tabir perkara Manchuria. Muar: Johor Publishing Agency [Muar Press],
1937. 212p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
OC, UM, DBP

Ahmad bin Sheikh Ismail, Haji Wan; Ahmad Lutfi and Asbiran Ya'akob
Pedoman Islam. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 99p.: 22cm.
Islam: Theology and Philosophy.
GG1781, OC, UM [1948]

Ahmad Siraj Daud Tamim [compl.]
Kitab pelajaran perdu agama (bagi kanak-kanak yang baru belajar). Penang:
United Press, 1947. 17p.: 17cm.
Islam: School Text.
OC

Ahmad bin Sulaiman
Hukum jimak. Singapore: Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriah, 1927. Islam: Law.
UM

Ahmad bin Tahir
Syair Saudara Boyan. Singapore: Malaya Press, 1930. 49p.: 19cm.
Literature: Poetry. 500 copies.
GG1793, OC

Ahmad Tajuddin, Sultan Brunei
Panduan keselamatan. Singapore: n.p., 1940. 70p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education.
DBP

Ahmad Uthman al-Falfalani
Afdal al-du'ā fīma warda an sayyid al-anbiyā'. Penang: United Press, 1267
(1947). 115p.: 14cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.
OC

Ahmad bin Wan Daud, Wan
Mastika kemajuan kaum: risalah yang mengandungi setengah daripada
ucapan-ucapan pada masa pembukaan rasmi Madrasah al-Alawiyah al-

Diniyah, dihimpunkan dan dicapkan dengan nafkah Wan Ahmad bin Wan Daud. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1937. 32p.: 19cm.
Islam: General.
UM

Ahmad bin Yaakob al-Johori
Panduan mengajar. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1939. 56p.: 24cm. Social Science: Education. 2,000 copies [1939, 1940].
GG3138, GG3389 [1940, Persama Press], OC [also 1940]

Ahmad bin Yaakob al-Johori
Pembelaan Rokambol, Penggal 1. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1948. 100p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Ahmad bin Yaakob al-Johori
Ringkasan tawarikh perputeraan nabi Muhammad s.a.w. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1939. 24p.: 20cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG3116, OC

Ahmad Zuhri Muhammad Salleh [compl.]
Al-Āmin fi arbalin min ahādīth sayyid al-mursalīn. Singapore: Ahmad bin Suradi Bawean [Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 24p.: 21cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 1,000 copies.
GG3267, OC

Ahmad Zuhri Mutammin Sibti al-Rashidi
Falsafah perangai. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1937. 304p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2888, OC, UM

Ahmadi Asmara. See Ahmad Ismail.

Ahmar
Pantun 481. Penang: United Press, 1937. 125p.: 15cm.
Literature: Poetry.
OC

Aishah bt. Raja Sulaiman Riau
Syair Khadam Aldin. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1935. 152p.: 24cm.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Aishah bt. Raja Sulaiman Riau
Hikayat Sharīf al-Akhtar, Bahagian 1. Singapore: Hussain bin Haji Muhammad Said [Malaya Press], 1929. 99p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG1722, OC, WAS

Alawi Ibn Tahir al-Hadad.

Ahkam sharī'iah Johor: menyatakan masalah-masalah yang tertentu dengan diri tiap-tiap manusia dalam ehwal perkahwinan dan berlaki bini. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor, 1941. 119p.: 26cm.

Islam: Law.

DBP, UM, UKM

Alfi Zahara Samin Taib

Pedoman kuih: buku kuih cara barat dan timur. Penang: Lembaga Pustaka Melayu [Persama Press], 1939. 94p.: 18cm.

Cookery. 2,000 copies.

GG3207, OC, DBP

Ali

Perusahaan tanam-tanaman. Penang: S. David & Co., 1935. 37p.: 18cm.

Science & Technology.

DBP

Ali bin Abdul Rahman al-Kelantani, Wan

Lumat al-aurad. Kota Bharu: Kamaliah Press, n.d. 99p. : 18cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations.

DBP

Ali bin Raja Ahmad, Raja

Jauhārat al-makmūnah. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1923. 80p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP

Ali bin Raja Ahmad, Raja

Pengetahuan bahasa iaitu kanun loghat Melayu Johor, Pahang, Riau Lingga. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1927.

Language: Linguistics.

UM, UKM

Ali bin Raja Muhammad Yusuf, Raja

Rencana mudah pada mengenal diri yang indah. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1926. 23p. : 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Ali bin Raja Muhammad Yusuf, Raja

Perangai bahagia. Penang: C. A. Abdul Wahab & Co., 1926. 14p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG1483, OC

Ali bin Tambi Kecik, Tambi
Syair nabi Allah Yusuf a.s. atau kejayaan taat. Penang: Ali bin Tambi Kecik [Jelutong Press], 1933. 160p.: 18cm.
Literature: Syair.
OC, DBP

Alif Nun [transl.]
Hikayat puteri palsu atau pencuri yang sangat bijak, Penggal 1- 2. Singapore: Arabiah Press, 1928. 2v.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1636, OC

Aliman bin Mahmud [compl.]
Hikayat Amir Hamzah, Penggal 1-4. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1937. 4v.: 26cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat, 6,000 copies.
GG2644 [Penggal 1], GG2687 [Penggal 2], GG2730 [Penggal 3 & 4], OC, UM, NUS [Penggal 1 & 2]

Ali Zulfikar
Seribu hikmat: mengandungi segala macam ilmu hikmat dan amalan-amalan yang mujarab, lengkap dengan cara mengamalkan dan menguncinya sekali, Penggal 1-2. Sabak Bernam: al-Manar [Persama Press], 1948. 39p.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
OC, DBP, UM

Alimin. See Muhammad Ali Muhammad.

Altman, Roger
Pekerdjaan Kristoes joeroe selamat kita. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1921. 40p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Christian, 318 copies.
GG1197, OC

Altman, Roger
Peladjaran hal kedjadian, sebagaimana ditoeliskan di dalam kitab soetji. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1921. 60p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Christian. 334 copies.
GG1178, OC

Altman, Roger
Kelepasan doenia. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1922. Rumi Christian.
OC

Altman, Roger [transl.]
Kitab kesihatan. Original in English by A. C. Selmon. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1926.

Science & Technology. 14,000 copies.
GG1207, GG1486, GG1518, GG1581, OC, UM

Alwi bin Sheikh al-Hadi, Syed
Perbendaharaan rumahtangga bahagian suami isteri. Penang: Jelutong Press,
1931. 96p.: 19cm.
Science Social: Sociology. 1,000 copies.
GG1852, OC, DBP

Alwi bin Sheikh al-Hadi, Syed
Panduan ibu. Muar: n.p. 180p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
DBP

Aman bin Muhammad Rasul
Syair mengarak pengantin. Penang: Abdullah bin Nurdin Arrawi, 1928. 23p.:
18cm.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Amin Adnan al-Pahani, O.M.
Kasih yang ikhlas atau jika tak cuba masakan dapat, Seremban: Sungai Ujong
Press, 1936. 102p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Amir Taat Nasution
Poligami dalam Islam. Penang: The United Press, 1949.
Islam: Law.
UM, UKM

Angkatan Muda
Terang bulan. Penang: United Press, 1946.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Ariffin bin Abdul Rashid
Penderhaka atau jong karam. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 81p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Arshad Bawai, Haji
Taulan setia. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1926. 39p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1507, OC

Arshad bin Khadiman
Ilmu didikan. Muar: Maharani Press, 1932. 55p.: 18cm.

Social Science: Education.
UM, DBP

Asasuddin Sukat
Puasa yang diatur shara'. Penang: Persama Press. 1357H (1938). 69p.: 19cm.
Islam: Pillars. 2,000 copies.
GG2963, OC

Asbiran Yaakob
Tafsir Yusuf alaihi al-salam. Penang: Persama Press, 1935. 130p.: 26cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
GG2543, OC

Asbiran Yaakob
Tarikh perjalanan Siti Aisyah. Penang: H. M. N. Hussin [Persama Press], 1930.
123p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation, 1,000 copies.
GG1837, OC

Asbiran Yaakob and Abdul Halim Sabir [transl.]
Hikayat kejadian shara'. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawa. 1939.
2v.: 25cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.
GG1725 [1929], GG1867 [1931], OC, DBP [1929], UM [1930]

Asbiran Yaakob and Ahmad Lutfi [transl.]
Kitab kesopanan hidup (diusahakan oleh Ya'acob Lutfi, atas nafkah Sidang-sidang al-Jamaah al-Islamiah, Penang). Taiping: al-Zainiah Press. 1929. 117p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, UKM, DBP

Asbiran Yaakob [transl.]
Cleopatra dan Antonius. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 26p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 5,000 copies.
GG1836, OC, UM

Asbiran Yaakob dan Muhammad Tamim
Tarikh kehidupan Sayidatina Khadijah. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 86p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
DBP, OC

Asbiran Yaakob and Muhammad Tamim
Wasiat Luqman al-Hakim: didikan dan kesopanan Islam. Penang: Persama, 1935. 72p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP [also 1948]

Asmadi

Perajurit atau perjuangan Haji Jamuri. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [The Malay Press], 1949. 86p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UKM

Asmara

Istana rahsia. Singapore: Sri Malaya, 194?. 56p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.

SNL

Ayub bin Abdullah

Watan kita dengan orang asing. Kedah: Abdullah Kamal [United Press], 1936. 79p.: 24cm.

History & Politics. 1,000 copies.

GG2688, OC, UM, DBP

Ayub Harun

Perjuangan hidup. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu Johor Baharu. 1948.

Social Science: Sociology.

UKM, DBP

Aziz bin Haji Musa

Cahaya kesabaran atau anak yang sejati. Muar: Jamiliah Press, n.d. 96p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Aziz Hamidi

Si Kaduk. Penang: Penang Publishing Bureau [United Press], 1949. 30p.: 20cm.

Literature: Folk Story.

OC, UM, UKM

Aziz Hamidi

Jalan ke syurga. Penang: Pustaka Pertama [Persama Press], 1948. 22p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, UKM, MSTR

Azizah bin Syed Ahmad al-Mashur, Syarifah

Perbendaharaan rumah tangga atau petua masak-masakan lauk cara baru.

Penang: Jelutong Press, 1929. 106p.: 18cm.

Cookery. 1,000 copies.

GG1735, OC [also 1931], UM

B

Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar

Memilih kehidupan. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1931. 135p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Baba Melaka

Putus harapan. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1949.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Babu bin Zaman Shah [compl.]

Nazam dua puluh lima rasul dan nyanyi Siti Fatimah dan nasihat kepada laki-laki dan perempuan. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e. n.d.

Islam: General.

OC, UKM, DBP

Babu bin Zaman Shah [ed.]

Syair cermin Islam. Singapore: Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriyah, 193?. 36p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

OC, UM, UKM

Babu bin Zaman Shah

Hikayat Jumjumah atau tengkorak kering yang boleh berkata-kata. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1938. 32p.: 20cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

UM, DBP, UKM [1941, Sulaiman Mari'e]

Badriah Muhammad Tahir [transl.]

Adāb al-fatāt: adab sopan orang-orang muda perawan, Bab 1-2. Original in Arabic by Ali Affandi Fakri. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1344H (1925). 2v.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 6,000 copies.

GG2359 [Bab 1], GG2360 [Bab 2], OC, UM [also 1948, al-Zainiah Press]

Baginda Raja, Tengku

Panduan hidup atau beberapa nasihat dan perusahaan ahli-ahli pengetahuan dunia. Penang: Syed Alwi bin Sheikh al-Hadi, 1936. 33p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Education.

DBP

Bagot, E.

A Punjabi-Malay vocabulary. Kuala Lumpur: Kyle, Palmer & Co., n.d. 40p.: 20cm. Rumi.

Language: Dictionary.

SOAS

Baharuddin

Fawā'id jarak al-hiwan. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1933. 79p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.

GG2163, OC

Baharum bin Ahmad

Syair kili buku bemban: cerita pelayan yang telah merobahkan maruah teruna. Alor Star: Yahaya Basheer, 1949. 67p.: 19cm.

Literature: Syair.

UM, OC [1946]

Bahnan bin Yusuf [compl.]

Buku Paspam. Batu Pahat: Lembaga Bahasa Paspam, Muhammadiyah Press Branch [Muhammadiyah Press], 1941. 119p.: 19cm.

Miscellaneous.

NUS

Bakhtiar Affandi

Cempaka. Singapore: Harmacy, 1949. 101p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Bakhtiar Affandi

Pisau beracun. Singapore: Harmacy, 1949. 95p.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Bakhtiar Djamily

Ulama taslim. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949. 92p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP

Bakhtiar Djamily

Gadis kabaret. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949. 96p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP

Bakhtiar Djamily

Korban pengarang muda (Siri Pena Baru 2). Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [Malay Press], 1949. 46p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Bakhtiar Djamily

Bertapa di Gunung Ledang (Dewan Pujangga 14). Singapore: Harmy [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1949. 92p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG3822, OC

Bakhtamam

Syair Haris Fadillah. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 193?.

Literature: Syair.

OC, UM, UKM

Bakhtamam

Syair Abdul Muluk: bahawa inilah syair yang bernama Abdul Muluk isterinya yang bernama Puteri Rafeah oleh Bahtamam. Singapore: Sulaiman Ma'arie. 1940.

Literature: Syair.

UM, UKM

Bawan bin Maarof

Kitab permulaan surat-menyurat (MSS 47). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1937. 28p.: 31cm.

School Text .

DBP, SOAS

Bayan Budiman [pseud.]

Berkasih-kasih langsung bercium. Singapore: Ahmad Press [Distributor: Winchester & Co.], 1938. 99p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2970, OC

Blagden, Charles Otto

An English-Malay phrase-book. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 265p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies.

GG3685, UM, UKM, SOAS [also 1934]

Blasdel, R. A.

Beberapa agama di benua Asia. Singapore: Methodist Book Room [Malaya Publishing House], 1937. 39p.: 18cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 2,000 copies.

GG2747, OC

Blasdell, R. A.
Hikayat Nabi Allah Ibrahim yang disebut Khalil Allah. Singapore: Methodist Mission, 1933. 51p.: 18cm.
Christian.
OC [also 1937]

Blasdell, R. A.
Kuntum berkembang. Singapore: Methodist Book Room [Malaya Publishing House], 1940. 28p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Christian. 1,000 copies.
GG3351, OC

Blasdell, R. A.
Akibat daripada perjalanan orang yang menuju ke syurga. Singapore: Methodist Book Room [Malaya Publishing House], 1940. 41p.: 18cm.
Christian. 1,000 copies.
GG3355, OC

Blasdell, R. A.
Pengetahuan yang terutama, Bahagian yang ke-3. Singapore: Methodist Book Room [Malaya Publishing House], 1940. 16p.: 18cm.
Christian. 2,000 copies.
GG3556, OC

Blasdell, R. A.
Beberapa ibarat dengan ertinya. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1940. 25p.: 18cm.
Christian. 2,000 copies.
GG3357, OC

Borneo Evangelical Mission
Kitab pelajaran Bisaya dan Melayu. Limbang: Sarawak Borneo Evangelical Mission [Malaya Publishing House], 1938. 39p.: 18cm.
Christian. 500 copies.
GG3010, OC

Brook, Anthony
Perihal Sarawak yang sebenar. Kuala Lumpur: Nan Yang Press. n.d. 105p.: 21cm.
Social Science: Geography.
OC

Brown, Charles Cuthbert
Cherita bualan. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 63p.: 21cm. Rumi.
School Text. 5,500 copies.
GG3726, OC, UM, UKM, DBP, SNL

Budiman Gading. See Mansur Abdullah.

Burhan Jamil [transl.]

Riwayat pembukaan Negeri Sham, Penggal 1. Muar: Haji Kassim Salleh [Jamaliah Press, 1933. 100p.: 20cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation.

OC, MSTR, DBP [Penggal 1-2]

Burhanuddin bin Muhammad Nor al-Helmy

Kursus agama dan politik. Singapore: Buana, 1947.

Islam: History & Civilization.

UKM

Burhanuddin bin Muhammad Nor al-Helmy

Asuhan kesihatan. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 89p.: 20cm.

Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.

GG1808, OC

Burhanuddin bin Muhammad Nor al-Helmy

Perjuangan Kita, 17 Oct 1945 - 17 oct 1946. Singapore: Parti Kebangsaan Melayu Malaya, 1946. 88p.: 18cm.

History & Politics.

UM, UKM

Burhanuddin Muhammad Nur al-Helmy [transl.]

Mutu kerajinan. Original in English by Dick Whittington. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1930. 59p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UKM

C

Chambers, W. E. [compl.]

Sukatan pelajaran senaman (MSS 59). Singapore: Department of Education, 1948. 110p.: 18cm.

School Text. 4,000 copies.

GG3736, DBP, SOAS

Chan Yen Pai

Chrita dulu kala bernama Sam Kok atau tiga negeri berperang Siok, Gwi Sam Gor di zaman Han Teow, Book 1-5. Singapore: Batu Gantung [Fang Heng Press], 1932. 5v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 750 copies.

GG2115 [Book?], GG2149 [Book 3], GG2181 [Bookk 5], OC

Coope, A. E.

A guide to Malay conversation. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh, 1949. 67p.: 21cm. Rumi.

Language: Linguistics. 3,000 copies.

GG3518, OC, SOAS, OBL [also 1946], WAS [1946]

D

Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Saleh

Kitab taman pengetahuan dan pelajaran bagi ramai. Penang: United Press, 1928. 70p.: 25cm.

Social Science: Education. 1,000 copies.

GG1648, DBP

Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Salleh

Rahsia perniagaan. Penang: United Press, 1931. 101p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Economics. 1,500 copies.

GG1949, OC

Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Salleh [transl.]

Hikayat Kelana Anakan Seri Panji. Penang: United Press, 1931. 298p.: 22cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 5,600 copies.

GG1905; GG2035; GG2164; GG2201, OC, DBP

Dahlan bin Wahab

Kasih Sumbang. Kuala Pilah: The Teruna Press, 1938. 104p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Daud Abdul Ghani

Pedoman ibadat, Penggal 1. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1936. 173p.: 25cm.

Islam: Pillars. 1,000 copies.

GG2704, OC

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh

Sulam al-mubtadi'. Penang: Persama Press, n.d. 74p.: 26cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.

GG3121, OC

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh

Kifāyah al-mubtadi' pada menerangkan cahaya sulam al-mubtadi. Penang: Muhammad Ali al-Rawa, 1932.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy

UM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh

Kifāyat al-muhtaj: pada bicara Isrā dan mi'rāj bagi nabi sahib al-tāj. Singapore: Matbaah Dar al-Mirza, 1929.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh
Manit al-masli. Penang: Persama Press, 1354H (1935). 58p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, DBP [n.d., al-Ittihadiah]

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh
Munājat al-masli. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 48p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG3122, OC

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh [transl.]
Idhah al-bāb li murīd al-mikah bi al-sawāb. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 1928.
60p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, SNL

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh
Furul al-masā'il: terjemah tambahan pada tepinya kitab kasih al-ghammah
pada menyatakan kelakuan orang mati dan hal dari kiamat. Singapore: Dar al-
Tibaah al-Misriah, 1929. Lithograph.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Daud bin Kassim
Johari. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1928. 122p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 400 copies.
GG2849, OC, UM

Daud bin Sulaiman
Cerita perusahaan di dalam cahaya bulan atau teruna berhemah tinggi. Muar:
Muhammadiyah Press, 1935. 100p.: 22cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Daud bin Sulaiman
Al-Qutāt al-bādi lat al-mukhtāsirah manāsik al-haj wa al-amrat: pungutan yang
ringkas...pada bicaraan haji dan umrah. Penang: United Press, 1939.
Islam: Pillars.
UM

Daud bin Sulaiman
Musuh yang dahsyat atau saudara yang menuntut bela. Parit Jamil:
Muhammadiyah Press, 1934. 83p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Debu

Kasih merana. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1936. 52p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Department of Agriculture, Malaya

Sekolah tanam-tanaman: Tanah Melayu. Kuala Lumpur: Department of Agriculture, FMS & SS, 1934.

Miscellaneous.

UM

Derita SP [compl.]

Lima minggu sebelum Madiun affair. n.p., 1949.

DBP

Direja, M. E. [transl.]

Langkah kepada Kristoes. Original in English by Ellen C. White. Singapore: Malaysian Signs Press, 1927. 149p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Christian. 2,000 copies.

GG1517, OC

Dunman, W.

Malay for beginners. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1922. 41p.: 21cm. Rumi.

Language: Linguistics. 2,000 copies.

GG1269, OC, UM [1941, Kelly & Walsh]

Dussek, O. T. [ed.]

Hikayat pelanduk: iaitu hikayat Sang Kancil, cerita pelanduk dengan anak memerang, Hikayat pelanduk Jenaka (MLS 13). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1925. 124p.: 22cm.

School Text. 15,000 copies.

GG1401 [1925], GG1704 [1929], GG2123 [1932], OC [1924, 1932], UM [1929] SOAS, SNL [also 1932]

Dussek, O. T. [ed.]

Soal-soal peperiksaan masuk kolej bagi tahun 1930-1934. (MSS 38). Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1935. 175p.: 22cm.

School Text.

DBP

Dussek, O. T. [compl.]

Kitab hisab I-IV. Singapore: Education Department, SS & FMS [Fraser & Neave]. 1921-1926. 4v.: 20cm.

School Text. 3,600 copies [Volume 1-2].

GG1216 [Volume 1], GG1275 [Volume 2], OC [Volume 3, 1922], DBP, SOAS [Volume 1]

Dussek O. T. [transl.]
Melawat ke Eropah Tengah (MHLS no.29). Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1935, 105p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, UKM, DBP, MSTR

Dussek, O. T. and Muhammad Hashim bin Haji Talib
Pelita mengarang, iaitu permulaan ilmu bahasa dan karangan Melayu bagi sekolah-sekolah Melayu. Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1929. Singapore: Fraser & Neave, 148p.: 22cm.
School Text.
UM, UKM [1923, Kelly & Walsh], DBP, SOAS [1923, Kelly & Walsh], NUS [1923, Kelly & Walsh], ARKL [1931]

Dussek O. T. and Muhammad Hashim bin Haji Talib.
Pedoman guru, bagi penggunaan guru-guru di sekolah Melayu, Bab 1-2 (MSS 16). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Malaya Publishing House]. 1928-1929. 2v.: 21cm.
School Text. 5,500 copies.
GG1622 [Bab 1], GG1751 [Bab 2], OC, UM, DBP

Dussek O. T. dan Muhammad Said Haji Hussain [transl.]
Macbeth (MHLS 27). Original in English. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1934. 32p.: 17cm.
School Text.
DBP, WAS

Dussek, O. T. and Zainal Abidin Ahmad [ed.]
Canai Bacaan; inilah kitab bacaan iaitu suatu kitab bacaan bagi murid-murid darjah empat di sekolah-sekolah Melayu, terpungut daripada bebarapa hikayat Melayu (MSS 1). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1937. 208p.: 21cm.
School Text.
UM [also 1925, Huxley & Palmer, 1932], DBP [1927], SOAS [1925]

E

Ege, Ismail

Wahai pemuda Islam, Singapore: Jabatan Maklumat Amerika Syarikat, n.d.
38p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

UM

Emas

Balik dari Siam. Johor Baharu: Taman Anggaran Muda, 1946. Literature:
Fiction.

UKM

Embung bin Yahya

Dari hati ke hati. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-Guru Melayu Johor
Baharu, 1948.

UKM

F

Fadhil bin Umar Basri, Syed

Teladan kehidupan atau pedoman suami. Penang: al-Huda Printing Press, 1940. 103p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 1,000 copies.

GG3087, OC, DBP

Fakih Uthman Afandi and Aman bin Muhammad Rasul

Syair nazam dua puluh lima Nabi dan mengarak pengantin nyanyi kusemangat serta ayun kanak-kanak di dalam buaian. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1931. 23p.: 19cm.

Islam: General. 25,000 copies.

GG1951; GG2249 [1933]; GG2927 [1938, al-Huda], OC [also 1938], DBP [1928]

Fatimah, Che

Peraturan masak-masak dan panduan kaum isteri. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1932. 77p.: 19cm.

Cookery. 1,200 copies.

GG1990, OC, DBP

Fatimah, Che

Kitab lidah pendita, gurindam dan cerita bahagian perangai kemanusiaan. Penang: United Press, 1934. 85p.: 19cm.

Miscellaneous. 1,000 copies.

GG2477, OC, UM

Fatimah Wahab

Taman pengajaran. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1934. 29p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

GGM13/2, OC, UM

Fritchley, E. W. [compl.]

Permata al-kitab. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1922. 118p.: 12cm.

Christian. 500 copies.

GG1272, OC

G

Gamba, Charles

Apakah dia kesatuan sekerja? Kuala Lumpur: Pejabat Trade Union Adviser Department, n.d. 8p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM

Gamba, Charles

Iktisad (economics) bagi ahli-ahli trade union. Kuala Lumpur: Pejabat Penasihat Trade Union, n.d. 15p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Economics.

UM

Ghazali bin Ya'akob

Latihan bahasa Inggeris. Singapore: H. M. Shah, 1947.

Language: Linguistics. 5,000 copies [2nd. edition, 1947].

GG3468, GG3592, OC

Ghazali bin Ya'akob

Pertengahan bahasa Inggeris. Singapore: H. M. Shah [Chong Wah Press], 1948.

97p.: 17cm. Rumi.

School Text. 2,000 copies.

GG3722, OC

Goh Hood Keng

Apa artinya menjadi orang Kristian. Singapore: Methodist Publishing House.

1925. 3p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Christian.

OC

Goh Hood Keng

Sembahyang nenek-moyang. Singapore: Methodist Publishing House. 1925. 4p.:

20cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Christian.

OC

H

H. A. Ya'akob. See Asbiran Ya'akob.

Habib Abdullah bin Tengku Abu Bakar [transl.]
Kitab umal mazahab by Syed al-Shari. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1936. 197p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Hablum Taat
Angkatan anak-anak Melayu ke Pulau New Britani. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah. 1946.
Literature: Biography & Memoir.
UM, UKM

Hairani Osman
Buku ilmu masak-memasak. Penang: United Press, 1937. 147p.: 20cm.
Cookery. 5,000 copies.
GG2761, GG2883 [1938], DBP

Hakim Abdullah
Khazīnat al-insān. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Haji Muhammad Rawi [Persama Press], 1940. 128p.: 19cm.
Science & Technology. 3,000 copies.
GG3360, OC, DBP

Hamdam. Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud.

Hamid bin Zain Alkaff
Umm al-Qur'ān. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 101p.: 24cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.
GG2691, OC

Hamilton, A. W.
Nursery rhyme in Malay. Singapore: A. W. Hamilton (Malaya Publishing House), 1932. 49p.: 22cm.
Literature: Poetry. 7,000 copies.
GG1229, GG1300, SOAS

Hamilton, A.W.
Sang Lamri (MHLS 5). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1930. 189p.: 27cm.
School Text.
OC, SOAS

Hamilton, A. W. [transl.]
Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam. Singapore: A. W. Hamilton and W. G. Stirling,
[Printers Ltd.], 1935. 67p.: 16cm. Rumi.
Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.
GG2420, OC

Hamilton, A. W.
Easy Malay vocabulary. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh, 1929. 151p.: 16cm. Rumi.
Language: Dictionary. 4,000 copies.
GG1228 [1922], GG1402 [1925], UM [also 1936]

Hamilton, A.W.
Bidal Melayu. Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1937. 85p.: 18cm.
Language: Linguistics.
SOAS

Hamim Taib. See Muhammad Taib bin Hashim.

Hamsan
Nasib Rosminah. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [Malay Press], 1949.
37p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Hamzah. See Abdul Majid bin Hussain.

Hamzah bin Haji Taib, Dr.
Kitab iltiqād bagi kemanusiaan. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1929. 62p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Hamzah bin Mir Baru, Mir
Syair percintaan Badruddin dan Badriah. n. p., 1925. Literature: Syair.
DBP

Hamzah Tahir, Syed, [transl.]
Kumpulan Tengkorak Kuning. Original in English by H. J. Anderson, Muar:
Jamiliah Press, 1936. 90p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Harun bin Ali Ibrahim
Syair bulan terbit. n.p., 1922.
Literature: Syair.
UM

Harun Aminurrashid. See Harun bin Muhammad Amin.

Harun Elias

Karangan Harun. Singapore: G. H. Kiat, 1932. 43p.: 14cm. Rumi.

Literature: Poetry. 5,000 copies.

GG2066, OC

Harun bin Muhammad

Darus al-tauhīd al-fiqh al-taṣawuf. Penang: United Press, 1949. 75p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Dewa lombong minyak Borneo. Singapore: MIBS, 1949. 68p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Merebut gadis jelita. Singapore: Harmy, 1949. 56p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Memilih kata hati. Singapore: Harmy Press, 1948. 106p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Melihat Kalimantan Utara atau pengalaman seorang guru Melayu. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1947.

Literature: Biography & Memoir.

UM, UKM, MSTR

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Bahtera asuhan. Ipoh: Ipoh Malay Press, 1939. 66p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Melur Kuala Lumpur. Tanjung Malim: Ahmy & Co., 1930. 110p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin

Cahaya baharu: buku bacaan untuk memimpin belajar membaca Jawi, Penggal 1 & 2. Singapore: Royal Press, 1948. 26p.: 24cm. School Text. 6,000 copies.

GG3676 [Penggal 1], GG3831 [Penggal 2], OC, ARKL

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Korban Kinabalu, Jilid 1. Penang: al-Ahmadiyah Press. 1947. 86p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3558, OC, UKM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Darah Kedayan. Singapore: The Royal Press, 1948. 127p.: 18cm. Literature:
Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3661, OC, UM

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Siapakah yang bersalah atau melihat peperangan di dunia yang kedua di
Borneo. Singapore: Royal Press, 1949. 99p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3820, OC, ARKL

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Lombong minyak Borneo. Singapore: MIBS, 1946 (Royal Press). 80p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG3524, OC

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Jong batu atau anak nakhoda manis. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1949. 69p.:
18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3849, OC

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Sebelum ajal. Singapore: Royal Press. 1949. 54p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3863, OC

Hashim Ahmad
Panduan pendidikan (diterbitkan untuk derma pembangunan Madrasah
Khairat Perlis). Penang: Persama Press. 1947? 68p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Education.
UM, OC

Hashim bin Haji Said
Bahana kasih atau bunga melati dari Indonesia. Muar: Jamiliah Press. 1937.
56p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Hashim bin Haji Said
Godaan cinta. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937. 70p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Hashim bin Ibrahim
Silsilah Tuk Jenang Riun dua puluh dua persaudaraan. Parit Jamil: al-Jamiliah Press, 1933. 195p.: 21cm.
History & Politics.
UM, OC

Hassan Ahmad
Oh dunia. Muar: Jamilah Press, 1940. 109p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Hassan bin Ahmad
Sopan santun, Bab 1-2: Kesopanan manusia kepada Tuhan dan Nabi; Bahagian 2: Tertib kepada ibu bapa. Singapore: Qalam Publishers, 1948.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM [Bah 1], ARJH [Bab 2]

Hassan bin Ahmad
Kitab al-tauhīd. n.p., 1947.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Hassan bin Haji Abdul Manan
Teman di keretapi. Muar: Malay Book Merchant, 1939 [Malay Press], 1939. 161p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UKM

Hassan bin Haji Anang Yahya Jambi, Haji
Kitab al-tarjuman: untuk bercakap-cakap Arab. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1936. 77p : 21cm.
Language: Dictionary.
OC

Hassan bin Haji Zainal Abidin
Haluan pelayaran Penggal 1-2. Singapore: Hassan bin Haji Zainal Abidin [Anglo-Asiatic Press], 1929. 14p.: 26cm. Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1749, OC

Hassan bin Muhammad Taib
Hikayat kasih yang benar. Taiping: Hasan Taib [al-Rahmaniah Press], 1931. 206p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Hassan bin Muhammad Taib
Syair idaman Melayu: Penang: C. A. Dabab & Co., 1925. 39p.: 18cm.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1481, OC

Hassanuddin Zainal
Naklatu al-ikhsān. Taiping: Zainiah Press, 1353H (1934). 10p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Hussain bin Haji Baba
Membalas budi atau isteri yang setia. Muar: Jamiliah Press. 1937. 76p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Hussain bin Muhammad Said
Syair cahaya kebenaran, Bahagian 1-2. Singapore: Malaya Press. 1929. 2v.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair. 4,000 copies.
GG1695, GG1719, OC, UM, DBP

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari
Tafrīkh as-sibiyan. Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1344H (1926). 40p.: 24cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 2,000 copies.
GG1487, OC

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari [compl.]
Bidayah al-ṭālibin ila ma l-rīfah rabb al-ʿālamīn. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1347 (1928). 21p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, UM [United Press, 1938]

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari
Hikayat al-fattah fi bayān ahkam al-nikah. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1929. 44p.: 19cm.
Islam: Law.
OC

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mashudi al-Banjari
Tanbih al-ikhwan. Kuala Kangsar: Raja Abdul Aziz, 1936.
Islam: Pillars.
UM

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari
Usul al-tauhīd. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press. 1933. 57p.: 27cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari (compl)
Hidāyah al-sibiyan fi ma'rīfah al-Islām wa al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press,
1935. 56p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC [also 1947]

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari
Hidāyah al-mutafākirīn. Penang: Persama Press, 1935. 66p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, DBP [1941, United Press], UM [1937, Zainiah Press]

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari
Kasr al-aksir al-maghsir inda al-kabīr. Penang: Commercial Press, 1636H(sic).
2nd.ed. 12p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2693, OC

I

Ibhy. See Ibrahim Ya'acob.

Ibn Ahmad, Ahmad Jitra Kedah

Tāj al-sibīyan fi akhlāq al-ghulman. Penang: United Press 1367H (1947). 33p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC

Ibn Ahmad, Ahmad Jitra Kedah

Latihan semangat: mengandungi pati-pati rukun Islam dengan secara yang dapat difikirkan atau diterima oleh akal. Penang: Persama Press. 1366H (1946). 22p.: 26cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, UM

Ibn Mahmud

Korban adat. Singapore: Penerbitan Alam Fana, 1941. 52p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Ibn Muhammad Zain Kelantan [transl.]

Khutbah nikah bahasa Melayu. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiyah Press, 1927. 32p.: 17cm.

Islam: Law.

DBP

Ibrahim Ali

Panduan kaum pelayaran Melayu. Singapore: Ibrahim Ali [Ahmadiyah Press], 1947. 61p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Social Science: Sociology. 1,000 copies.

GG3574, OC

Ibrahim bin Abdul Rahman

Pemanis: mengandungi ilmu psikologi. Penang: Persama Press n.d. 42p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Psychology.

OC, UM

Ibrahim bin Abdul Wahab

Matan al-bana. Penang: Haji Abdullah Nurdin al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1933. 32p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.

GG2260, OC

Ibrahim bin Dato' Muda

Kitab kumpulan nama Melayu, Singapore: Education Department, SS & FMS [Fraser & Neave], 1924. 135p.: 22cm.

Arts & Culture.

OC, UM, SOAS, UKM

Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Salam

Dua puluh tahun lalu: ringkasan kisah peperangan dunia. Muar: Maharani Press, n.d. 37p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

DBP

Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Salam

Kitab permulaan mengarang, panduan bagi orang yang baharu belajar ilmu karang-mengarang Melayu, Muar: Muhammad bin Daud [Muhammadiyah Press, 1936]. 108p.: 19cm.

Language: Linguistics.

OC, UM

Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Salam [transl.]

Dick Whitting. Muar: Permulaan Book Sellers [Jubilee Press], 1938. 62p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Ibrahim bin Megat Muhammad Ali, Megat [transl.]

Ali Baba dengan Kassim Baba. Singapore: Matbaah Abdullah Ikhwan, 1927. 104p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG1564, OC, DBP

Ibrahim Helmi bin Abdullah, Haji [transl.]

Di manakah anakku?. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1936. 76p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Ibrahim Mahmud [compl.]

Wartawan. Penang: United Press, 1948. 90p.: 19cm. Social Science: Communication.

OC, UM, DBP, WAS

Ibrahim Mahmud

Turki dan Mustaffa Kamal Atartuk. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1937. 67p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

DBP [also 1938]

Ibrahim Mahmud

Turki dan tamadunnya. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1939. 80p.: 19cm.

History & Politics. 1,000 copies.

GG2853, OC, DBP

Ibrahim Mahmud

Pantun rindu malam. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1938. 89p.: 14cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG2992, OC

Ibrahim Rashid [transl.]

Sarung tangan merah. Penang: C. Dabab [United Press], 1936. 92p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2551, OC, UM, UKM

Ibrahim Riau

Syair Dandan Setia, diceritakan oleh Muhammad Said, Penggal 1-2. Singapore:

Jawi Press, 1938. 2v.: 19cm.

Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.

GG2907, OC, UKM [1924]

Ibrahim Yaakob [pseud: Ibhy]

Melihat tanah air. Kelantan: Ismailiah Press, 1941. 96p.

History & Politics.

UM, UKM, WAS

Ibrahim Yaakob

King George yang ke-6. Kuala Lumpur: n.p., 1937.

Miscellaneous.

OC

Idris and Arshad [compl.]

Kehendak Islam . Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 44p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,500 copies.

GG2964, OC

Ikhsan Surabaya, Tuan Haji

Panduan pelajaran agama Islam: ringkasan bicara iktiqad dan ibadat. Penang:

Jelutong Press, 1931? 76p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, UM

Imbang Jaya. See Bakhtiar Djamily.

Isa bin Derasa al-Kelantani

Tuhfat al-mubtadin: ini risalah pada bicara tajwid al-Quran. Penang: Persama

Press, 1355H (1936). 52p.: 19.2cm. Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.

GG2736, OC

Ishak bin Muhammad Ali Bashah

Korban kedengkian atau barang siapa menaruh dengki atau khianat akan seseorang, seolah-olah ia menaruh sejenis senjata yang akan membinasakan dirinya sendiri. Penang: Muhammad Ali Rawa, 1929 [Mercantile Press] 1929. 100p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.

GG1716, OC [1922], UM, UKM

Ishak bin Muhammad Ali Bashah,

Lelehan air mata atau sengsara yang tiada berkeputusan, Penggal 1-2. Penang: Persama Press, 1929. 200p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG1823 [Penggal 1], GG1931 [Penggal 2], OC, DBP

Ishak bin Haji Muhammad

Bersatulah sekarang. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1946, 89p.: 17cm. History & Politics.

UM, UKM, DBP

Ishak bin Haji Muhammad

Anak Mat Lela gila. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941. 131p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Ishak bin Haji Muhammad

Putera Gunung Tahan. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UKM

Ismail

Menyamar (siri Pena Baru 2). Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [The Malay Press], 1949. 50p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Ismail, Haji Wan

Khairāt al-dalīyah: iaitu sekecil-kecil risalah yang mengandungi beberapa doa lepas sembahyang dan doa buat kenduri dan lain-lain lagi. Penang: Persama Press. 1358H (1939). 28p.: 19cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations.

GG3135, OC

Ismail wa Sulaiman [transl.]

Aswat al-hāsanah: teladan yang baik. Penang: Persama Press, 194?. 274p.: 23cm.

Islam: Law.

UM, WRR

Ismail bin Ibrahim, Ahmad bin Haji Taib, Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Malik [compl.]

Tanbih al-muslimin. Johor Baharu: Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas [Nanyo Printing], 1936. 37p.: 18cm.

Islam: Law.

ZAI

Ismail bin Tengku Muhammad Yassin, Tengku [compl.]

Tertib dan adab: peraturan tingkah laku orang-orang Eropah, disusun dan diterbitkan oleh Tengku Ismail. Ipoh: Tengku Ismail [al-Rahmaniah Press], 1937. 56p.: 17cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, UM, DBP

Ismail Abdul Kadir al-Fatani

Dua khutbah hari raya. n.p., n.d.

Islam: General.

DBP

Ismail Abdul Kadir al-Fatani.

Al-Khutbah al-jadidah balaghah al-malayuwiyyah al-qadimah. Penang: United Press [financed by Haji Abdul Mubin Fatani] 1949?. 16p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

OC

Ismail Abdul Karim

Percintaan ibu kepada anak. Penang: Jelutong Press. 1938. 244p.: 24cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG2357 [1934], GG2848, OC, UM [1934, al-Islamiah Press], OC [1934, al-Islamiah Press]

Ismail Abdul Karim [transl.]

Rumah buruk di tepi jalan atau Mr. Peace di Amerika. Penang: Jelutong Press. 1937. 114p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2794, OC, UM

Ismail Abdul Karim [transl.]

Hantu mencuri anak atau Mr. Peace di dalam Egypt. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1936. 122p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2608, OC, UKM

Ismail Abdul Karim [transl.]

Cerita penyiasat rahsia sulit atau Mr. Peace dengan lima kejahatan. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1933. 115p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG2539 [1933], GG2795 [1937], OC [also 1937], DBP, UM [1937], UKM [1937]

Ismail Abdul Karim, Sheikh
Jadual nikah. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1939? 30p.: 20cm.
Islam: Law. 2,000 copies.
GG3129, OC

Ismail Acheh [compl.]
Tāj al-muluk al-murāsala. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawa,
1941.
Science & Technology.
DBP

Ismail bin Abdul Mutalib, Sheikh [compl.]
Kitab majmuk. n.p., 1925
DBP

Ismail bin Ahmad al-Fatani, Haji Wan
Tadzrib al-banīn wa al-banāt. Penang: Haji Wan Islamil bin Ahmad, 1933. 28p.:
19cm.
School Text. 3,000 copies.
GG2199, OC

Ismail bin Haji Mat
Canai bahasa Melayu. Singapore: MIBS, 1949. Rumi.
Language: Linguistics.
OC

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Akil
Lunas pengetahuan: pada bicara aka'id al-iman. Penang: United Press, 1938.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [transl.]
Hikayat Marhūmah. Penang: United Press, 1931. 40p.: 19cm. Literature:
Hikayat. 1,750 copies.
GG2087, OC, DBP

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
Majmuk dua risalah: yang pertama peri pada menyatakan orang yang
meninggalkan sembahyang, yang kedua hikayat iblis serta nabi s.a.w. Penang:
C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1932. 38p.: 18cm.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2138, OC

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
Simpanan hikmat: risalah mengandungi beberapa hikmat yang ajaib. Penang:
Persama Press, 1934. 16p.: 27cm.
Arts & Culture. 1,000 copies.
GG2349, OC

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [transl.]
Mir'at al-zaman atau cermin masa: melengkapi di dalamnya berbagai-bagai cerita dan hukum-hukum dan doa-doa yang mustajab dan khasiat ayat-ayat Quran. Penang: Persama Press, 1935. 53p.: 19cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 2,000 copies.
GG2390, OC, UM, UKM, DBP

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [transl.]
Tabligh al-murad fi ma'rifah rab al-'ibād. Penang: Persama Press, 1937. 58p.: 27cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2752, OC

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [transl.]
Hikayat merpati: peri kejayaan bersatu hati. Penang: United Press, 1932. 31p.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC, UM

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [transl.]
Kalilah wa Dimnah. Kedah: Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said [Persama Press], 1936? 244p.: 27cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 1,000 copies.
GG2903, OC, UM, UKM, MSKD, WRR

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
Putera zaman: ilmu ubat-ubatan dan pertukangan terkandung di dalamnya 56 bab barang yang dipungut dan dikelas daripada beberapa kitab. Penang: Persama Press, 1933. 29p.: 19cm.
Science & Technology. 3,000 copies.
GG2267, GG2365 [1935], GG2574 [1936], OC [also 1935, 1936], DBP

Ismail bin Haji Sulaiman, Haji
Kitab panduan tadbir am: bagi kesihatan dan kesakitan digunakan bagi pengetahuan sekalian kanak-kanak sekolah Melayu Kerajaan Johor dan daerahnya. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1936. 74p.: 18cm.
School Text. 4,000 copies.
GG2625, GG2719 [1937], OC [also 1937], DBP

Ismail bin Mahmud [compl.]
Kifāyat al-mubtadi. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 178p : 19cm. Islam: Prayers & Invocation. 1,000 copies.
GG2899, OC, DBP

Ismail bin Uthman
Al-Ta'ālīk sāmi. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 36p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Ismail Dol

Harimau Malaya atau manusia yang pelik. Batu Pahat: Muhammadijah Press, 1940. 73p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP, UKM

Ismail Dol

Balasan jahat atau darah setitik dibela. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1941.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Ismail Kelantan

Aqa'id al-īmān (dicap dengan nafkah pengarang). Penang: Persama Press, 1936. 30p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2654 [auth: Abdullah Fadzil], OC

Ismail Timan

Mahligai puteri gunung ledang. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d. 29p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Ismail Umar Johori

Kitab pelajaran feqah. Johor: Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas [Ahmad Press], 1935. 87p.: 21cm.

Islam: Pillars. 2,000 copies.

GG2516, OC

J

Jaafar S. Hussin

Rahsia syarikat Naga Hitam (Siri Pujangga Muda 1). Singapore: MIBS, Dewan Pustaka Melayu Singapura, n.d. 92p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG3765, OC

Jaafar bin Abu Bakar Lingga, Haji

Ringkasan hukum fara'idh. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1939? 60p.: 25cm.

Islam: Law. 1,000 copies.

GG3022, OC

Jaafar bin Haji Muhammad Taib, Haji

Ringkasan tarikh Allahyarham Haji Muhammad Taib bin Haji Othman, penghulu kampung Parit Jamil Muar. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1938. 128p.: 19cm. History & Politics.

ARJH

Jaafar bin Hasan Albar, al-Syed

Dasar demokrat dalam Islam: mengandungi cara-cara menjalankan pentadbiran atau urusan negeri dari zaman Rasulullah hingga masa yang akhir ini, dan juga menghuraikan tarikh pentadbiran secara Islam. Penang: Persama Press, 1947.

Islam: History & Civilisation.

UM

Jaafar bin Jusuh, Alhaj

Perihal pemergian ke Makkah dan Madinah, iaitu pelayaran dan perjalanan ke Makkah al-Musharrafah bagi mengerjakan haji dan ke Madinah al-munawwarah bagi ziarah makam Rasul Allah s.a.w. dan sahabat-sahabatnya. Johor Baharu: Soo Ping Hang Press, 1936. 41p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Jaafar bin Muhammad Yassin dan Abdul Rahman bin Haji Muhammad Salleh.

Risalah nazam makhtasar, pada bicara sifat 20. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [United Press], 1931. 17p.: 19cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG1887, OC

Jabatan Agama Islam Johor

Pemimpin pada menyatakan tajwid Quran. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor, 1941. 16p.: 18cm.

Islam: Quran & Hadith.

DBP

Jabatan Agama Islam Johor

Kitab punca kesihatan. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor [Muhammadiyah Press], 1938. 21p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology.

DBP

Jabatan Agama Islam Johor

Pemeliharaan adab: bagi sekolah-sekolah dan pelajaran agama kerajaan Johor.

Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1947. 53p.: 21cm. School Text.

DBP

Jabatan Agama Islam Johor

Sharh al-risālat al-tauhīdīyah. Johor: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor [Ismailiah Press], 1929.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Jabatan Maklumat & Siaran [trans.]

Punca-punca ajaran Islam dan punca-punca pegangan nazi. Original in English by Muhammad Najati Sadki. Singapore: Jabatan Maklumat & Siaran, 1941, 91p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP, ARKL

Jalal

Bahtera kemajuan. Penang: Persama Press. 1945? 70p.: 19cm. Social Science: Sociology.

DBP

Jamain Abdul Murad Minangkabau

Keuntungan diri. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1939. 97p: 13cm.

Islam: Pillars.

OC

Jamain Abdul Murad Minangkabau

Tipu muslihat iblis: memperdayakan manusia. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 90p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3134 [4th ed.], OC

Jemaah bagi Pelajaran Agama Pahang

Bidāyat al-sibiyan fi tajwīd al-Qurʾān: dihimpunkan setengah daripada yang memadai bagi pelajaran murid-murid dalam sekolah Quran negeri Pahang. Pahang: Jemaah bagi Pelajaran Agama Pahang [Persama Press], 1921. 17p.: 21cm. School Text.

WRR

Jim S.
Kasih tertinggal atau korban kefitnahan. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937. 98p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Jobahar
Syair pembangunan Islam atau semangat diri. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, n.d. 49p.: 19cm.
Literature: Poetry.
UM

Johan Baihaki
Topeng baja...satu kumpulan sulit di Tanah Turki. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Publishing Co. [Teruna Press], 1938. 97p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, DBP

Johan Baihaki
Dua puluh lima tahun di dalam rahsia. Muar: Jamiliah Press. 1939? 75p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM

Johan Baihaki
Agama di atas cinta. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1936. 53p: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Johnny Koh
Heng-Guan Seo-Chia sama Mwee Liang Geok. Singapore: Johnny Koh. [Distributor: L. T. Seng], 1933. 100p.: 16cm. Rumi.
Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.
GG2198, OC

Josey, Alex
Hal ehwal Tanah Melayu, Penggal 1-2. Kuala Lumpur: Department of Public Relations, Federation of Malaya, 1949? 2v.: 20cm.
History & Politics.
UM

Junid Ahmad and Muhammad bin Hamid [compl.]
Layali al-Qahīrah atau masa malam di Mesir. Original in Arabic by Muhammad bin Amir Matad. Singapore: Jasa Sepakat [Leun Fatt Press], 1940. 71p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,500 copies.
GG3278, OC, UKM

K

Kalsom binti Tengku Khajaki, Tengku Dalam
Syair tawarikh Zainal Abidin yang ke-3 Terengganu, Penggal 1. Singapore:
Ahmad Press, 1936. 172p.

Literature: Syair.

UM, WAS

Kamaludin Muhammad

Korban kesucian. Singapore: Utusan Melayu Press Ltd., 1949. 109p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Kamariah Sa'adon

Panggilan ibunda. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948. 69p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Kasmin bin Haji Muhammad Amin [transl.]

Tafsīr al-jalālain (al-juzu' al-awwal). Singapore: Jawi Press. 1935. 88p.: 26cm.

Lithograph.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 5,000 copies.

GG2542, OC

Kasmin bin Haji Muhammad Amin

Masa'il muhtadi' li-ikhwān al-muhtadi'. Singapore: Jawi Press. 1936. 32p.:
18cm. Lithograph.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG2613, OC, DBP

Kasmin bin Haji Muhammad Amin

Muqaddam masri. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1935. 64p.: 21cm. Lithograph.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.

GG2612, OC

Kasmin bin Haji Muhammad Amin

Majmu sharīf. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 176p.: 12cm. Lithograph.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2654, OC

Kassim, Haji

Munājat Nabi Musa. Penang: United Press, 1931. 33p.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.

GG1885, OC

Keir, A.

Ilmu tanam-tanaman iaitu sebuah kitab pelatih bagi segala guru-guru. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh, 1922. 140p.: 21cm. Rumi. School Text. 6,000 copies. GG1234, GG3167 [1939], OC, SOAS [1924], DBP [1939]

Khalidah Adibah binti Hj. Amin

Puteri asli. Singapore: MIBS [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 90p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 5,000 copies.

GG3764, GG3786 [2nd. ed], OC [also 2nd.ed.], UM

Khoo Peng Yam

Chrita dulu kala bernama Ong Cheow Koon Hoe Huan di zaman Han Teow, Book 1-14. Singapore: Nanyang Romanised Malay Book Co., [Shanghai Press], 1935. 32p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG2503, OC, UM, SNL

Khoo Peng Yam

Chrita dulu kala bernama Chow Thau Hong Boo Koon di zaman Guan teow Buay, Book 1-18. Singapore: Nanyang Romanised Book Co. [Shanghai Press], 1936. 18v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2577, OC, UM, SNL

Khoo Peng Yam

Chrita dulu kala bernama Khian Leong Koon Yew Kang Lam di zaman Cheng Teow, Book 1-27. Singapore: Nanyang Romanised Malay Book Co. [Shanghai Press], 1936. 27v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2507, OC, UM, SNL

Khoo Peng Yam and Chiew Tian Sang

Chrita dulu kala bernama Pat Bee Tor di zaman Song Teow. Book 1-4. Singapore: Sang & Yam [Nai Beng & Co.], 1931-1932. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.

GG1957, GG1973, GG2006, GG2084, OC, UM, DBP

Klaus, A.V.

Di mana ada kasih di sana Allah adanya. Original in English by J. M. Hoover. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 192. 35p.: 18cm.

Christian. 1,000 copies.

GG1248, OC

Klaus, A. V.

Hari yang manakah, atau kenapa orang Masehi sembahyang pada hari minggoe. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1922. 40p.: 18cm. Rumi.

Christian. 1,000 copies.

GG1249, OC

Koh Hoon Teck

Pantun dondang sayang baba-baba peranakan, Vol.1-3. Singapore: Koh & Co., [al-Ikhwan Press], 1922. 3v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG1253, OC

L

Lay, J. S.

Kitab ilmu alam book 1-IV. [Bk.1: Benua Asia; Bk.2: Benua Eropah; Bk.3: Jajahan Takluk British; Bk.IV: Benua Amerika; Bk.V: Benua Afrika] Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1928-1930. 5v.: 21cm.

School Text.

DBP, SOAS

Le Prevost, J.

Panduan membasmi buta huruf. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, n.d. 41p.: 18cm.

Science Social: Education.

DBP

Lee Eng Seng

Pantun nyanyian: inilah buku keroncong setengah dua belas. Penang: Lee Eng Seng [Criterion Press], 1924. 123p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG1330, OC

Lee Seng Poh [assisted by Lim Chin Chye]

Chrita dulu kala bernama Chay Kong Wak-Hood di zaman Lam-Song tempu Hongtay Koh Chong, Book 1-8. Singapore: Chop Seng Poh Huat [Khai Sing Press]. 1935. 8v.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 800 copies.

GG2473, GG2490, GG2947, OC, UM, NUS, SNL

Lee Seng Poh

Chrita dulu kala bernama Tau Lau Sam Boon Kuay, atau Lee Kong di zaman Beng Teow. Book 1-22. Singapore: Nanyang Malay Romanised Book Co., 1939. 22v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction.

OC, SNL

Lee Seng Poh

Chrita dulu kala bernama Cheong Moh Inn, atau Hong Hor muka biru di zaman Choon Chew Liat Kok Buay, Book 1-55. Singapore: Nanyang Malay Romanized Book (Nai Beng & Co.), 1938-1939. 55v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 250 copies.

GG2878, UM, OC, SNL

Lim Eng Hock, Lim Eng Seng and Yeoh Eng Seng

Pantun-pantun Melayu dari dulu sampai sekarang. Penang: Criterion Press, 1924. 104p.: 19cm. Rumi

Baba Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.

GG1374, OC

Lim Hok Sun [narrated by T. T. Wee]
Malay pantun book. Singapore: Malaya Press [distributor: Hussin bin Haji Muhammad Said], 1929. 104p.: 21cm. Rumi.
Baba Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.
GG1671, OC

Lim H. Louis, Lee Eng Seng, dan Boey Teik Huat
Penghiburan hati. Penang: Criterion Press Ltd., 1924. 118p.: 18cm. Rumi
Baba Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.
GG1367, UM, OC

Lim Siew Him and Koh Choon Kwang
Chrita dulu kala bernama Ang Siew Chuan berperang sama kerajaan Cheng Tiow, Book 1-5. Singapore: Soon Pau Boon Press, 1936. 5v.: 18cm. Rumi.
Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.
GG2558, OC [incomplete]

Lope Ahmad bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja
Riwayat pertabalan. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 71p.: 19cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3361, OC

M

M. Abdoelmadjid [adapt.]

Tiga dasar kerakjatan, oleh Sun Jat Sen. Singapore: New Nanyang Publication, 1946. 92p.: 18cm. Rumi.

History & Politics.

SNL

M. Hamzah. See Meor Hamzah.

M. Karim

Jurnalist atau lagi dua belas tahun. Muar: Jamiliah Press. 1940. 92p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Mahat bin Chaadang

Petua melukis, Penggal Pertama. Singapore: Suluh Pengetahuan [Hai Seng Press], 1949. 68p.: 18cm.

Arts & Culture. 2,000 copies.

GG3852, OC

Mahmud bin Abdul Kadir al-Hind

Kamus al-Mahmudiah. Penang: Mercantile Press [published with the request of Hussin bin Daud, financed and distributed by D. Y. Ikhwan], 1925. 233p.: 19cm.

Language: Dictionary. 500 copies.

GG1421, OC, UM, WAS [1934, al-Kamaliah]

Mahmud Ahmad

Benih kemajuan bagi kaum Melayu. Penang: Lembaga Bahasa Persatuan Sahabat Pena Malaya, 1941. 101p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 2,000 copies.

GG3503, OC, UM, DBP

Mahmud bin Haji Ahmad

Cermin keselamatan atau memilih menantu. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1934. 65p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Mahmud bin Haji Wan Daud [trans.]

Siasat perniagaan, atau kaedah dan peraturan berjual-beli. Kota Baharu: Mustapha Press, 1940.

Social Science: Economics.

DBP

Mahmud bin Haji Wan Daud, Haji Wan
Kerana kemerdekaan atau dasar sesia yang meruntuhkan kerajaan. Kota Bharu: Mustapha Press, 1939. 105p.: 21cm. Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM, DBP

Mahmud bin Hamid [transl.]
Malam yang berhujan. Singapore: Muhammad bin Hamid, Jasa Sepakat [Omar Press], 1941. 68p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG3386, OC

Mahmud bin Ismail, Nik
Ringkasan cerita Kelantan mengandungi silsilah raja-raja dan tarikhnya. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiyah Press, 1934.
History & Politics.
UM

Mahmud bin Lebai Man
Pantun pungguk merindukan bulan. Penang: Persama Press dengan perbelanjaan Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi, 1939. 144p.: 13cm.
Literature: Poetry. 8,000 copies.
GG3186, UM, OC

Mahmud bin Mahmud bin Mukhtar al-Hindi
Risalah al-tuhfah al-siāmi. Penang: United Press, 1929. 119p.: 21cm.
Islam: Pillars. 950 copies.
GG1733, OC

Mahmud bin Ujang
Riwayat guru-guru Melayu Selangor, keluaran dari Malay Training College Melaka dan SITC. n.p., 1941. 87p.: 19cm. History & Politics.
UM

Mahmud Zuhdi bin Tengku Abdul Rahman, Tengku
Nasihat (pemeliharaan guru). Klang: Boon Hua Press, 1930, 16p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education.
UM, ARKL, SOAS

Mahmud Zuhdi bin Tengku Abdul Rahman, Tengku
Samar al-khātab al-mahbirat al-mimbariyah. Penang: al-Huda Printing Press, 1938. 159p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 500 copies.
GG2919, OC

Mahmud Zuhdi bin Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tengku
Kitab melatih kanak-kanak laki-laki perempuan Klang: Boon Hua Press, 1930.
35p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education.
UM, UKM

Majlis Agama Islam & Adat Istiadat Kelantan
Semangat kehidupan. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan Adat Istiadat
Melayu, 1922. 43p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Malin Baginda
*Malim Deman dengan Puteri Bungsu: ceritera zaman dahulukala yang sangat
indah dan menarik serta mendatangkan asyik bagi pembaca.* n.p., 1927. 37p.:
17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Manab bin Bachee, Che
Kamus Nippon-Melayu. Kota Bharu: Ismailiah Press, n.d. 188p.: 15cm.
Language: Dictionary.
UM

Mansur Abdullah
Pedoman puasa. Penang: Persama Press, 1366H [1946]. 15p.: 19cm
Islam: Pillars.
OC, UM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Suami yang dibeli atau habis manis sepah dibuang. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936.
92p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Bidadari Tanah Melayu. Kuala Lumpur: Raja Mansur. [Selangor Press], 1935.
94p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GGM13/6, OC, UM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Islam bersendikan ilmu pengetahuan. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936, 47p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, UKM, DBP

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Cinta berahinya seorang pengarang atau mau kahwin saudara Sendiri? Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press, 1935. 100p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GGM13/7, UM, OC, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja,
Digila bantal peluk atau kacang lupakan kulit. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936. 90p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Melawat ke benua Siam atau pemandangan dan pengalaman di Negeri Gajah Putih. Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press, 1935. 102p.: 18cm.
Literature: Biography/Memoir.
UM, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Pak Bolgah Raja Batak Karo. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936. 136p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM, DBP

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Tuan kadi mengambil Cina buta. Penang: Persama Press, 1941. 120p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, DBP

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Apa sebab aku kahwin dengan orang Keling. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Kembang kenanga dari Kinta. Kuala Lumpur: Raja Mansur [Selangor Press], 1935. 120p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GGM13/5, OC, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Satu kali cium tiga kali tempeleng atau bunga raya dari Sumatera. Klang: The Trio Co., 1936. 93p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Dua perawan dari Selangor atau emas disangka loyang. Kuala Lumpur: Raja
Mansur [Selangor Press], 1936. 88p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.

OC

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Tujuh kali beristeri atau mahu tahu hati perempuan. Kuala Lumpur: Raja
Mansur [Selangor Press], 1935. 98p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.

GGM13/8, OC, UM, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Perawan yang dimimpikan. Kuala Lumpur: Raja Mansur [Selangor Press],
1935.
Literature: Fiction.

OC, UKM

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Pantun Che' Norlia. Klang: The Trio Co., 1937. 48p.: 15cm.
Literature: Poetry.

DBP

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Panglima ratu atau bidadari dari Aceh. Kelang: The Trio Co., 1936. 60p.:
19cm.
Literature: Fiction.

UM

Mansur bin Syed Abu Bakar al-Idrus
Hidāyah imlād al-walād. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 118p.: 25cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2669, OC

Mariam Muhammad Hashim, Cik
Buku ilmu masak-masak, direncanakan oleh Cik Mariam bt Muhammad
Hashim, dinukilkan oleh Khairani bt Uthman. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin
Muhammad al-Rawi [United Press], 1940. 98p.: 19cm.
Cookery. 10,000 copies.
GG2761, GG2883, GG3266 [4th edition], OC [also 1938], UKM [1937], DBP
[1937]

Marsenu Kedah. See Muhammad Senu bin Abdul Rahman.

Mashi

Gagak hitam atau pembelaan yang dahsyat. Penang: Persama Press, 1941. 48p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG3433, OC, UKM

Mashohor bin Kulop Endot

Peninsular English-Malay Dictionary. Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1937? 32p.: 25cm.

Language: Dictionary.

OC

Mashor Malaya. See Shahrom bin Hussain.

Masri. See Zubir Salam.

Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin

Sinaran Islam. Singapore: Matbaah Dewan Pengetahuan, 1927. 67p.: 18cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP, UM

Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin

Keadilan kadhi. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1931. 36p.: 19cm.

Islam: Law. 1,000 copies.

GG1975, OC, DBP

Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin

Ijtihad dan taklid, disalin daripada rencana petua fadilat. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1932. 29p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, DBP

Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin [transl.]

Lunas Islam. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1932. 97p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2016, OC, DBP

Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin

Bahana adil. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1926.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

ARKL

Melan Abdullah

Darah dan tanah air. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1946. 38p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Meor Hamzah

Barisan maut atau perjuangan Dayang Mariah. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, Sentosa Store [The Malay Press], 1949. 68p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Meor Hamzah

Adik setia atau sahabat benar. Johor Bharu: Annies Printing Press, 1941. 194p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

McIver, A. R. [compl.]

Kitab petua memasak (MSS 13). Kuala Lumpur: H. Palmer, 1926. 57p.: 21cm.

School Text.

UM, SOAS

Miller, H. W.

Batuk kering. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1939. 78p.: 20cm.

Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.

GG3035, OC

Miller, H. W.

Jalan kepada kesihatan. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1940. 647p.: 22cm.

Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.

GG3374, OC

Milne B. L. and Cheeseman H. R. [transl.]

Cerita-cerita lakonan, No. 1-5. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1949. 5v.: 21cm. Rumi.

School Text. 64,000 copies.

GG3775, GG3807, GG3837, GG3872, OC [No. 2-5], UKM, DBP, SOAS

Mir Burhanuddin [transl.]

Mencari Allah: riwayat Evelyn Cobbold mengambil haji ke Makkah. Singapore: Jasa Sepakat [Malaya Press], 1936. 186p.: 17cm.

Islam: General. 1,000 copies.

GG2615, OC

Mir Hamzah

Jumpa Ipoh. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh [Ipoh Malay Press], 1938. 97p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Mir Hamzah

Kasih tak sampai atau gelombang air mata. Penang: C. Dabab [United Press], 1935. 71p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2452, OC, UM

Mir Hamzah

Setia gadis atau tiga kali dirundung malang. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., [United Press], 1935. 150p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2550, OC

Misbaha. See Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Awang.

Moeara Siregar, Raja

Syair Sitti Zawiyah atau isteri yang setia. Singapore: Raja Moeara Siregar [British Printing Works], 1935. 62p.: 17cm. Rumi.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG2432, OC

Mohammedan Advisory Board

Singapore (a souvenir to commemorate the silver jubilee of his gracious majesty King George V), presented by R. Ali bin Muhammad. Singapore: Mohammedan Advisory Board, 1935. 13p.: 27cm.

Miscellaneous.

OC

Mohammedan Advisory Board

Pertunjukan bagi kanak-kanak. Penang: Mohammedan Advisory Board (dicetak atas perbelanjaan wang wakaf Masjid Kaptain Keling) [United Press], 1938. 30p.: 19cm.

School Text. 1,000 copies.

GG2877, OC

Muda Omar, Engku

Garis agama Islam. Penang: Lembaga Penyiaran Islam buat pembantu Persatuan Indonesia [Persama Press], 1938. 22p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2954, OC

Muda Umar, Engku

Pemimpin ibadat. Penang: Persama Press, 1939? 26p.: 19cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2996, OC

Muda Umar, Engku

Pangkal kebahagiaan: menerangkan darihal bahagia menurut agama dan menunjukkan jalan arah kebahagiaan itu, menjelaskan sifat-sifat batin yang tercela dan perangai-perangai yang terpuji, mengajar diri, menghukum diri. Kuala Lumpur: al-Ikhwan [Persama Press], 1938. 84p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3008, OC, UM

Muhammad Abdul Rahman

Kamus al-hidāyah: Arab-Melayu. Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1925.

Language: Dictionary.

UKM

Muhammad Adnan Abdul Jabar

Buah akal. Penang: Persama Press, 1939? 24p.: 19cm.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 1,000 copies.

GG3061, OC

Muhammad Adnan bin Muhammad Arifin [compl.]

Kitab tikaman bahasa: mengandungi segala bidal-bidal, perumpamaan-perumpamaan Melayu dan perkataan-perkataan pendita. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiyah Press, 1934, 373p.: 21cm.

Language: Linguistics.

OC, DBP

Muhammad Ali

Nabi Muhammad s.a.w, Penggal 1-2. n.p., 1934.

Islam: History & Civilisation.

DBP

Muhammad Ali

Hikayat korban kedengkian atau buat baik balas jahat. Pulau Pinang: C. Dabab & Co, 1932. 44p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Ali

Pertemuan yang sumbang atau teladan kehidupan. Johor Baharu: Muhammad Ali [Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 69p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG3085, OC

Muhammad Ali Abduh [ed.]

Hiburan hari raya. Singapore: Muhammad Ali Abduh [Islamiah Press], 1935. 100p.: 27cm.

Arts & Culture. 3,000 copies.

GG2520, UM, OC

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi

Bahana ati-ati atau pengaruh cemburu. Tanjung Malim: Tanjung Malim Store, 1939. 52p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM, DBP

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi

Korban Sungai Perak atau perjodohan yang tidak disangka-sangka. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Wahab [Sentosa Store], 1938. 54p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi

Air mata kesedihan atau kesengsaraan hidup. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941. 61p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi

Racun kehidupan atau pengaruh beristeri dua. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1938. 56p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi

Darah kebangsaan. Tanjung Malim: The Kali Agency, 1940.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi and Uthman al-Masihi

Syair Raja China dengan empat penjahat. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Hamid Abdul Wahab [Teruna Press], 1938. 28p.: 16cm.

Literature: Syair.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Ali bin Abu Bakar

Bual abang-adik: fasal kedudukan kita di tanah air. Besut: Syed Muhammad Nur Muda, 1946. 42p.: 17cm.

History & Politics.

DBP

Muhammad Ali bin Abu Bakar [transl.]

Kerana mahkota atau korban kewatanan. Kota Bharu: n.p., 1936.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Muhammad Ali bin Hussain
al-Maqsid al-sadīd. Klang: The New Klang Press, 1931. 124p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, DBP, ARKL

Muhammad Ali bin Madek
Alunan gelombang Selat Melaka. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1936, 90p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Ali Muhammad
Pahlawan rimba atau mengalami hati tiga kekasih. Singapore: Harny, 1948.
80p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawa [compl.]
Nyanyi Siti Fatimah. Penang: Persama Press, 1937. 26p.: 18cm.
Islam: General. 10,000 copies.
GG2897, UM, DBP

Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawa
Nazam anbiā' dua puluh lima rasul pilihan. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin
Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1932. 12p.: 18cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 5,000 copies.
GG2023, OC

Muhammad Alias bin Nordin
Trengkas atau tulisan rengkas, Penggal yang pertama, Kuala Lumpur:
Persekutuan Guru-Guru Melayu Selangor, 1937. 21p.: 21cm.
Miscellaneous.
OC, UM

Muhammad Ali Zaini [transl.]
Rahsia kalung berlian. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 99p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG3371, OC, UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Adnan [compl.]
Cerita Nabi Allah Sulaiman dengan Raja Balkis. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press,
1934. 55p.: 15cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
DBP

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah [compl.]
Syair cincin hikmat. Singapore: Aminiah press, n.d. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah
Syair cinta dagang perempuan. Singapore: Aminiah Press. n.d. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah [compl.]
Syair Indra Subha. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1926. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah [compl.]
Syair Johan Mulkan, diceritakan oleh Haji Muhammad Amin Haji Abdullah.
Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1340H (1921). 75p. 21cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UM, DBP [1937], UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah
Syair bunga pakmor kembang berdentum. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1927.
175p.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1657, OC

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah
Syair cahaya setia gembala udara. Singapore: Haji Muhammad Amin bin Haji
Abdullah [Aminiah Press], 1928. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah [compl.]
Syair Asmara Yatim. Singapore: Muhammad Amin Abdullah [Aminiah Press],
n.d. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah [compl.]
Syair Ahmad Baghdad Kepala penyamun. Dipunyai oleh Haji Muhammad
Amin Haji Abdullah. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1926. 96.: 19cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM, DBP

Muhammad Amin Sagoff
Fatimah Muhammad Sham atau Melati yang harum di Malaya. Batu Pahat:
Muhammadiyah Press, 1941. 64p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Amin bin Wan Muhammad Said, Wan
Kenang-kenangan Selangor. Disusun dan dihalusi oleh Abdul Samad Kelang.
Klang: Abdul Samad bin Ahmad, 1937. 126p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
OC, UM, DBP

Muhammad Arif Abdul Kadir, Haji
Tarikh perjalanan hidup Nabi Muhammad s.a.w. Penang: Persama Press, 1939.
105p.: 26cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,600 copies.
GG3247, OC

Muhammad Arif Abdul Kadir, Haji
Tarikh kemajuan pengetahuan Islam. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Haji
Muhammad Rawa, 1941. 102p.: 18cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
DBP, UKM

Muhammad Arif Abdul Kadir, Haji
Cerita hidup Nabi Ibrahim. Penang: Persama Press, 1941. 93p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 2,000 copies.
GG3417, OC, DBP

Muhammad Arif al-Bukhari, al-Sheikh
Amalan kemudian sembahyang Jumaat dan khutbah Jumaat yang amat
ringkas dan pembila bagi dahulu daripada Jumaat. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah
Press, 1928.
Islam: Pillars.
UM, ARKL

Muhammad Arifin Ishak
Doktor James. Penang: Muhammad Ariffin Ishak, 1938. 85p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Ariffin bin Salam, Haji
Syair Barat Singapura. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1928. 34p.: 17cm.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Muhammad Arshad Banjar, Sheikh
Rukun sembahyang besar bergambar. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 68p.: 26cm.
Lithograph.
Islam: Pillars. 3,000 copies.
GG2614, OC

Muhammad Arshad bin Uthman
Perjuangan gadis moden. Penang: Tenaga Pergaulan [Persama Press], n.d. 49p.:
19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Muhammad Basyuni Imran [transl.]
Khulāsat al-ṣirāṭ al-Muhammadiyah, hakikat seruan Islam. Singapore: al-
Ahmadiyah Press, 1932. 101p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Basyuni Imran
Tazkīrat sabīl al-najat fi ṭarīq al-qalat. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1931. 34p.:
24cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Basyuni Imran [transl.]
Durus al-tauhīd. Original in Arabic by al-Sayyid Muhammad Rashid Rida.
Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1935. 68p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Basyuni Imran
Molek jawapan: pada mensabitkan awal bulan dengan kiraan. Penang:
Maktabah al-Zainiah, 1938.
Science & Technology.
DBP, ARKL, WRR

Muhammad bin Abu Bakar al-Kelantani
Milāhal azhar fi sifat Allāh wa Nabī al-Mukhtar. Penang: Persama Press,
1346H (1927). 20p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2737, OC

Muhammad bin Abu Bakar [transl.] and Muhammad bin Amir [compl.]
Ros putih dari negeri Mesir. Singapore: Muhammad bin Hamid, Jasa Sepakat
[Leun Fatt Press], 1939. 77p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG3066 [3rd. edition], OC, UKM

Muhammad bin Adlan, Haji
Benih keselamatan: pada menyatakan bicara Islam. Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1939. 92p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG3090, OC, DBP

Muhammad bin Ahmad al-Kelantani
Muqadimah al-mubtadi' fi tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Penang: Persama Press, 1935. 64p.: 26cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
OC

Muhammad bin Alwi al-Hadad, Syed
Pemimpin ibadat. Muar: Haji Jaafar bin Haji Taib, 1932. 2v.: 19cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.
UM

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Tarikh surat khabar. Bukit Mertajam: al-Zainiah Press, 1940. 235p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP, UKM, NUS, WAS

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Buku asal tarikh. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1947. 52p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Buku pantang-larang orang tua-tua Negeri Sembilan kepada anak cucunya, Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Malay Press, 1941. 24p.: 16cm.
Arts & Culture.
UM, NUS [1948]

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Ittihāhf al-anam: bi sikri tārīkh wa fadza'i al-ʿulamā' Islām. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1949. 259p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM, DBP

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Taulan di masa lapang (al-rāfiq fi al-farāgh: mengandungi berbagai-bagai cerita, berita, tawarikh, adat resam, hiburan, pengetahuan, jenaka, pelik, johan record dan lain-lainnya lebih 250 macam. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1947. 21p.: 18cm.
Miscellaneous.
NUS

Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
Kesopanan. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1948.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM

Muhammad bin Haji Alias,
Tarikh Dato' Bentara Luar Johor, Johor Baharu: al-Attas, 1928. 137p.: 18cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP, NUS

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Amin al-Kerinci
Risālah al-farīdah. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 48p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.
GG2994, OC

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, al-Minangkabau
Sepuluh hikayat. Penang: al-Maktabah Mansuriah [Mercantile Press], 1938.
28p.: 20cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 500 copies.
GG1603, OC

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, Haji
Sulm al-akhlāq. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1928. 17p.: 20cm. Islam: Theology
& Philosophy. 200 copies.
GG1589, OC

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, Haji
Irshād al-ghilman fi bian aka'id al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press, 1358H (1939).
38p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 700 copies.
GG1668 [2nd. edition, 1929]], GG3120 [5th. edition, 1939], OC

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, Haji
Tanbih al-Awam. Alor Star: Kedah State Council, 1935. 77p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh [compl.]
Ilmu tauhid sifat dua puluh. n.p., 1930.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Muhammad bin Hamid [transl.]
Di sebelah purdah. Original in Arabic, Wara l al-sitar. Penang: Muhammad bin
Hamid, Jasa Sepakat [Leun Fatt Press], n.d. 48p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG3130 [4th. edition], OC, UKM

Muhammad bin Hamid [transl.]
Air mata percintaan. Singapore: Muhammad bin Hamid, Jasa Sepakat [Jawi Press], 1941. 92p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Muhammad bin Hamid and Muhammad bin Umar Matad [transl.]
Kekallah kasih. Singapore: Jasa Sepakat [Leun Fatt Press], 1939. 90p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG3197 [5th. edition], OC, UKM

Muhammad bin Hanif [compl.]
Kemajuan Amerika. Sabak Bernam: al-Manar [Persama Press], 1949.
History & Politics.
OC, DBP

Muhammad bin Haniff
Kamus politik, Jilid 1-2. Penang: United Press, 1947-1949. 2v.: 22cm.
Language: Dictionary.
OC, DBP

Muhammad bin Hashim Akhtar al-Anam al-Syed [guru agama Mahad al-Mahmud]
Kitab peringatan mati. Alor Star: n.p., n.d. 49p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Muhammad bin Ibrahim
Buku cakap Melayu-Nippon yang sehabis-habis mudah bersekali dengan kalimah yang mustahak. Kota Bharu: al-Kamaliah Press, 1943. 21p.: 16cm.
Language: Dictionary.
UM

Muhammad bin Ismail, Nik
Kitab penyuluh ketinggian. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1936.
School Text
UM

Muhammad bin Ismail Daud al-Fatani
Wishah al-ifrah wa sibiyan al-falah: pada menyatakan rukun iman dan Islam. Penang: Muhammad Ali Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1939. 78p.: 26cm.
Islam: Pillars. 8,000 copies.
GG3183, OC, UM

Muhammad bin Mahmud

Teman penulis. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1941. 43p.: 33cm. Rumi.

Language: Linguistics.

OC

Muhammad bin Muhammad Ali

Kitab pelayaran haji. Singapore: Alhaj Muhammad Nor bin Alhaj Muhammad Idris, 1346H (1927). 224p. 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

UM

Muhammad bin Muhammad Isa

Muqaddam al-irshad wa tibyan. Penang: Maktabah al-Zainiah [Kwong Wah Yit Poh Press], 1923. 44p.: 25cm.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.

GG1343, OC

Muhammad bin Muhammad Taib

Kitab permulaan bagi kanak-kanak mempelajari peta keadaan Tanah Johor. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1937. 21p.: 18cm.

School Text.

OC, DBP

Muhammad bin Muhammad Said [transl.]

Kecurian lima million ringgit. Kota Bharu: Matbaah Majlis Agama Islam, 1922. 78p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM, NUS

Muhammad bin Muhammad Said

Rampai-rampaian: pengetahuan, pengenalan, pelajaran, pemeliharaan, ajaran, asuhan dan lain-lain, Penggal 1-2. Kota Bharu: Matbaah Majlis Agama Islam dan Adat Istiadat Melayu, 1921. 2v.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Muhammad bin Wan Ismail al-Falfalani

Al-Sheikh Hassan al-Basri. Penang: Persama Press, c1949. 64p.: 15cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 500 copies.

GG3185, OC

Muhammad bin Zain al-Sagoff

Kamus ajaib [Malay-Arab Dictionary]. Singapore: Muhammad bin Zain al-Sagoff [Ahmadiyah Press], 1941. 73p.: 17cm.

Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies.

GG3393, OC

Muhammad bin Zainal Abidin, Syed [transl.]
Targhib al-sibiyan. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1359H (1940). 13p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3375, OC, UKM

Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud
Razor (Siri Pujangga Muda 3). Singapore: MIBS, Dewan Pustaka Melayu [Nee Hua Press], 1949. 84p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG3795, OC, UKM

Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud
Barisan Zubaida atau gerila wanita. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948. 129p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud
Geliga. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948. 75p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jamil
Lunas rancak karangan: untuk taktik bagi pelajaran siapa-siapa yang hendak mengarang. Kota Bharu: Mustapha Press, 1946.
Language: Linguistics.
UM

Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jamil
Asuhan lunas didikan. Kota Bharu: al-Hikmah Press, 1937?. 69p.: 18cm.
School Text.
WRR

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Hoki dan silat perempuan: manakah yang berguna. Parit Jamil: Muhammadiyah Press, 1949. 37p.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
DBP, ZAI

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Tārīkh al-Islām. Johore: Kuliyyah al-Attas [Anglo-Asiatic Press], 1932. 236p.: 21cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 3,500 copies.
GG2166, GG3092 [1939, Latifah Press, 5th. ed.], OC [also 1939], ZAI

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari [transl.]
Anak perempuan pesuruhjaya. Singapore: Muhammad bin Hamid, Jasa Sepakat [Leun Fatt Press], 1939. 84p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.
GG2967, OC, UKM

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Asas mazhab ahli sunnah wa al-jama'ah, Johor Baharu: Matbaah al-Attas, 1928. 24p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, DBP, ZAI

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Tarikh Quran. Johor Baharu: Matbaah al-Attas, 1926. 69p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
DBP

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Universiti al-Quran. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1948. 53p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
DBP

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Pedoman kemuliaan pada mentafsirkan Quran. Juzuk 1-7. Johor Baharu: Matbaah al-Attas, 1928. 7v.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
DBP

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Panduan perkahwinan yang berbahagia. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1941. 144p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
DBP

Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
Al-Quran dan al-ulama. Johor Baharu: Matbaah al-Attas, 1932. 48p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP, ZAI

Muhammad Hanafiah bin Haji Ali [compl.]
Buah kuliah al-Attas: pada mentahkikkan masalah khalifah dengan nas dan qias. Johor Baharu: Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas, 1932. 126p.: 21cm.
Islam: Law.
OC, DBP

Muhammad Hashim al-Kangsari
Panglima hawa nafsu atau cinta selama-lamanya. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press,
1938. 77p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Hashim Yunus [transl.]
Hak laki bini (diterbitkan dengan nafkah Sheikh Umar b. Muhammad al-Syabli
Singapore dan dibahagikan percuma kerana faedah umum). Singapore: Anglo-
Asiatic Press, 1351H (1932). 44p.: 24cm.
Islam: Law. 1,000 copies.
GG2068, OC

Muhammad Hashim Yunus [transl.]
Majmu'ah sharīf al-anam. Muar: Aminiah Press, 1929. 127p.: 26cm. Lithograph.

Islam: Pillars.
GG1743 [wrongly recorded as Arabic], OC

Muhammad Hassan Riau [compl.]
Pustaka Hang Tuah. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, n.d.
UKM

Muhammad Hassan bin Dato' Kerani Muhammad Arsyad
Al-Tārīkh silsilah negeri Kedah Darul Aman, Penang: Jelutong Press, 1347H
(1928). 381p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP, NUS, WAS [photocopy]

Muhammad Hatta
Pemuda perintis jalan. Penang: Angkatan Muda, 1946. 23p.: 18cm.
DBP

Muhammad Husin bin Ya'akobisa, Haji
Tunggul fahaman agama Islam dan iman. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1938. 41p.:
18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG2879, OC

Muhammad Ibrahim S. T.
Taman pengetahuan, Penggal 1-2. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1932. 106p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education. 2,000 copies.
GG1878 [Penggal 1, United Press, 1931], GG2083 [Penggal 2,], OC

Muhammad Idris, Haji
Pemandangan di Filipina. Singapore: Persaudaraan Sahabat Pena Malaya, 1941.
34p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM

Muhammad Isa bin Ibrahim
Risalah haji. Penang: Haji Abdullah Nurdin al-Rawi [United Press], 1938?. 60p.:
21cm.
Islam: Pillars. 3,000 copies.
GG2906, OC

Muhammad Isa bin Mahmud Biduanda [compl.]
Salasilah terumba adat perpatih temenggung atau undang-undang dua belas.
Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1938. 40p.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
UM, DBP, MSTR

Muhammad Isa bin Mahmud Biduanda
Senyuman pemuda (kasih terlerai): suatu perkahwinan yang sangat
menyedihkan, Muar: Jamilyah Press, 1935. 65p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Isa bin Mahmud
Penghiburan cinta atau Uthman dengan Aishah. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1930.
142p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Ishak
Hikayat saudagar Ali. Singapore: al-Arabiah Press, 1929. 18p.: 18cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Jaafar
Loghat empat bahasa: a polyglot vocabulary for the use of children in school.
The languages are Malay, Urdu, Persian, Arabic. Singapore: Muhammad Idris,
1926. 56p.: 20cm. Lithograph.
Language: Dictionary. 1,000 copies.
GG1454, OC

Muhammad Jihin
Korban cinta. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1947. 66p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Kassim bin Bakri

Pemimpin kaum ibu: pada mendidik anak lelaki dan perempuan semenjak ibu mulai mengandung sampai anak berusia. Singapore: Setia Press, 1931. 117p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Education.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Kassim bin Muhammad Nur

Syair kisah Nabi Yusuf a.s. yang amat molek ceritanya. Johor Baharu: n.p., 1926. 51p.: 19cm.

Literature: Syair.

DBP

Muhammad Khalil al-Markom and Muhammad Salleh al-Kamal [transl.]

Cerita keadilan itulah umbi bagi memerintah. Ipoh: al-Zainiah Press, c1940. 21p.: 18cm.

History & Politics.

OC

Muhammad Ma'dah bin Layang

Persaudaraan; pada menyatakan tujuan bersaudara di antara kita Islam, Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1939. 26p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Muhammad Nasir bin Haji Salleh, Alhaj

Pemergian bagi menyempurnakan haji. Johor Baharu: Soo Ping Hang Press, 1939. 13p.: 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

UM

Muhammad Nordin bin Raja Deli and Abas bin Haji Ali

Bercuti ke Jawa Barat. Singapore. Persatuan Guru-Guru Melayu Negeri Sembilan, 1938. 182p.: 19cm. Rumi & Jawi.

Literature: Biography & Memoir.

UM, SOAS, WAS

Muhammad Nordin bin Raja Deli, Raja

Renungan guru besar. Pulau Pinang: C. Dabab & Co., 1934. 58p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Education.

UM

Muhammad Nur Kelang, Haji

Nazam al-isrā wa al-miḥrāj. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 92p.: 26cm.

Islam: General.

GG3208, OC

Muhammad Nur, Haji

Mastika kemajuan kaum: risalah yang mengandungi setengah daripada ucapan-ucapan pada masa pembukaan rasmi Madrasah al-Alawiyah al-Diniyah. Kangar: Wan Ahmad bin Wan Daud [Jelutong Press], 1937. 32p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Nur bin Haji Shamsuddin

Ajarlah anakku. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1935. 32p.: 21cm. Rumi.

Social Science: Education. 500 copies.

GG2476, OC

Muhammad Nur bin Haji Muhammad Tahir, Haji [compl.]

Ta'lim al-sibiyan: mengandungi feqah, ibadat, tauhid, akaid, tasauf perangai dan tajwid bagi pelajaran murid-murid sekolah Quran negeri Pahang. Penang: Persama Press. 1948, 92p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

OC, UM

Muhammad Nur bin Idris

Nasihat bagi sesamaku orang-orang tua. Singapore: n.p., 1928. 19p.: 18cm.

Social Science: Education.

SOAS

Muhammad Nur bin Muhammad, Haji

Peraturan bersetubuh dengan isteri. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1352H (1933). 25p.: 16cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 1,000 copies.

GG2788, OC

Muhammad Nur bin Muhammad Salleh Abdul al-Rashid.

Khutbah Jumaat dan doa hari Raya. Penang: United Press, 1949. 38p.: 19cm.

Islam: General.

OC

Muhammad Nur Faiz

Fa'izi: kamus Bahasa Melayu. Ipoh: Rahmaniah Press, 1928. 228p.: 14cm. Rumi.

Language: Dictionary.

OC

Muhammad Nur Ibrahim.

Risalah pilihan mastika. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan Adat Istiadat Melayu Kelantan, 1932.

Islam: Law.

UKM

Muhammad Nur Ismail

Hikmat puasa. Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press & Majlis Co., 1941. 20p.: 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

DBP

Muhammad Nuruddin

Takbir mimpi: peri pada menyatakan segala mimpi-mimpi. Penang: C. Dabab, 1934. 24p.: 19cm.

Arts & Culture.

DBP

Muhammad Rahim bin Abdul Kadir

Zahrah al-fanun wa miftah al-ulum. Penang: Persama Press, 1939? 28p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3062, OC

Muhammad Ramli bin Haji Muhammad Tahir.

Cenderamata kemahkotaan Selangor. Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press & Majlis Co., 1939. 20p.: 21cm.

Miscellaneous.

OC, DBP

Muhammad Sadik bin Haji Ariffin, Haji [transl.]

Kitab wasiat bapa bagi anak. Penang: United Press, 1949? 47p.: 21cm.

Islam: Law.

OC

Muhammad Said

Sembahyang itu sendi agama. Johor Baharu: Sabirin bin Haji Muhammad Annie, n.d. 47p.: 19cm.

Islam: Pillars.

DBP

Muhammad Said bin Abdul Rahman, dan Rahmat bin Jais

Cenderamata piala mas. Kuala Lumpur: Persekutuan bola sepak Melayu Semenanjung, 1947. 24p.: 26cm.

Miscellaneous.

OC

Muhammad Said bin Haji Hussain

Chendera Lela (MHLS 10). Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1931. 35p.: 27cm.

School Text.

UM, UKM

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal istiadat binaan pejabat-pejabat kerajaan Johor (Peredar Angka 23).
Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1940. 48p.: 20cm.
Arts & Culture. 1,000 copies.
GG3322, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH, WAS

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji and Mas'ud bin Haji
Zainal Abidin
Berzanji nathar serta tahlilnya. Johor Baharu: al-Attas Press, 1931. 23p.: 22cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.
ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Hikayat Johor dan tawarikh al-Marhum Sultan Abu Bakar. Singapore: Malaya
Publishing House, 1926. 82p.: 19cm.
History & Politics. 6,000 copies.
GG1502, GG1595, GG1620, OC [also 1928, 1940]

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Cabutan daripada bahagian kelima bagi Hikayat Johor, Penggal ke-2 dan
tawarikh yang mulia Sultan Johor. Johor Baharu: Government Printing Office
[printed by Markom bin Hj. Muhammad Said], 1947. 86-114p.: 22cm.
School Text.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Tawarikh England. Johor Baharu: Government Printing Office [printed by
Markom bin Hj. Muhammad Said], 1948. 34p.: 32cm.
History & Politics.
ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Pakai patut Melayu. Johor Baharu: al-Attas Press, 1931. 50p.: 18cm.
Language: Linguistics.
DBP, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji [compl.]
Langkah waktu. n.d. n.p. 9p.: 12cm.
Miscellaneous.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Pemimpin bagi mentadbirkan belanja dan menyimpan wang. Johor Baharu:
Johore Literary Association [Boon Hong Press], 1924. 14p.: 12cm.
Social Science: Economics.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perkataan berangkap (Peredar Angka 17). Johor Baharu: Lembaga Malaya Press, 1936. 54p.: 18cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UKM, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perian bahasa (Peredar Angka 21). Johor Baharu: P.Bm. P.B. Diraja [Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 38p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UM, UKM, DBP, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal kejadian alam dan nabi-nabi yang terbilang. Penggal 1. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [Annies Printing Works], 1948. 96p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Syair simpulan iman. Singapore: Rickard Ltd., n.d. 24p.: 19cm.
Islam: General.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji [transl.]
Rangkaian syair Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam. Penang: Haji Shamsuddin [United Press], 1946. 47p.: 14cm.
Literature: Poetry.
UM, DBP, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Kisah Sejarah Melayu (Peredar angka 9). Johor baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 142p.: 20cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3113, OC, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal London dan bandar-bandar berhampirannya (Peredar Angka 10). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 60p.: 20cm.
Social Science: Sociology. 1,000 copies.
GG3137, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Surat timbalan bagi berzanji nathar iaitu ceritera dari masa Nabi berpindah ke Madinah hingga wafat. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1356H (1937). 12p.: 20cm.
Islam: History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG2769, OC, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Begitu dia. Muar: Jamiliah Press, n.d.. 82p. 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM,

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Hikayat semenanjung Tanah Melayu dan negara-negara berhampirannya
(Peredar Angka 14). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [Ahmadiyah Press], 1939.
70p.: 20cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3139, OC, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Penokok dan penambah dalam bahasa Melayu (Peredar Angka 12). Johor
Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja. [Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 35p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics. 1,000 copies.
GG3112, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji [transl]
Al-Aqīdah al-awam natham ibda'. Singapore: Nanyo Printing Office, 1935. 10p.:
21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2470, OC, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Syair panduan perkahwinan: iaitu menyatakan hendaklah dan janganlah
berkenaan demikian serta menerangkan tertib yang berat dan yang ringkas
bagi perkahwinan. Singapore: Ahmad Press, n.d. 23p.: 12cm.
Literature: Syair.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Ringkasan tarikh Nippon: dari asas usulnya hingga akhir tahun 2602. Johor
Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja on behalf of Johor Education Department, 1943.
79p.: 19cm.
School Text.
ARJH, ARKL

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal menulis surat kiriman (Peredar Angka 22). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B.
Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 60p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics. 1,000 copies.
GG3323, OC, UM, DBP, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Jalan bahasa Melayu P. Bm. P. B. Diraja Johor. Johor baharu: P.Bm.P.B. Diraja
[al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1937. 98p.: 20cm. Language: Linguistics. 1,000 copies.
GG2973, OC, UM, UKM, ARKL, ARJH, DBP

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Mejar Dato' Haji
Buku katan P. Bm. P. B. Diraja Johor: Kamus Melayu Jil.1-2. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1936. 550p.: 20cm.
Language: Dictionary. 1,000 copies.
GG2695, OC [Jil.1-2], UM, UKM, ARKL [Penggal 4,6,7,9,10,11,12], ARJH [Jil.1,3,4]

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Guguskatan Sanskrit-Melayu, Hindustan-Melayu, Cina-Melayu. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 3v.: 20cm.
Language: Dictionary.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Guguskatan Inggeris-Melayu, Penggal 1-2. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 2v.: 20cm.
Language: Dictionary.
OC, ARJH [Penggal 2]

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal pemergian ke Eropah Tengah (Peredar angka 3). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 129p.: 20cm.
Literature: Biography/Memoir.
OC, UM, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Guguskatan Jawa-Melayu (Peredar Angka 11). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 32p.: 20cm. Language: Dictionary. 1,000 copies.
GG3078, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Bangkok kepala negeri Siam (Peredar Angka 15). Johor Baharu: P.Bm.P.B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 43p.: 20cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3136, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal Tanah Jawa (Peredar Angka 16). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 46p.: 20cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3157, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Guguskatan Parsi, Portugis, Belanda dan Tamil dan juga lagak Kedah.
(Peredar Angka 18). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press],
1940. 14p.: 20cm.

Language: Dictionary. 1,000 copies.

GG3300, OC, UM, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Syair keadaan tuhan dan manusia dunia dan akhirat juga. Singapore: al-
Ahmadiyah Press, 1936. 31p.: 19cm.

Literature: Poetry.

ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Tanda-tanda bagi perhentian, (Peredar Angka 19). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B.
Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 15p.: 20cm.

Language: Linguistics. 1,000 copies.

GG3301, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal rangkapan, gurindam dan seumpamanya (Peredar Angka 20). Johor
Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 29p.: 20cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG3302, OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Alam dan bangsa Melayu. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1935. 36p.:
18cm.

School Text.

OC, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Punca ilmu alam. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1932. 12p.: 18cm.

School Text. 3,000 copies.

GG2624, GG3240, OC [also 1935, 1936, 1940]

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji [compl.]
Pohon agama Islam, Bab 1-4. Johor Baharu: Government Printing Office, 1946,
4v.: 18cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM, ARJH [Bab 1 & 3]

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Negeri-negeri dalam Tanah Melayu, Bahagian 1-3, (Peredar Angka 6,7,8). Johor
Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938-1939. 3v.: 20cm.

History & Politics. 3,000 copies.

GG2998 [Peredar Angka 6], GG3028 [Peredar Angka 7], GG3030 [Peredar
Angka 8], OC, UM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Guguskatan Arab-Melayu, Peredar Angka 12(1). Johor Baharu: P.Bm.P.B.
Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1939. 100p.: 20cm.
Language: Dictionary.
OC, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Semangat Nippon yang sebenar diuraikan (Peredar Angka 31). Johor Baharu:
Sheikh bin Alwi Shahab, 1942. 50p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
DBP, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Buku teriti Johor dengan pertambahannya (Peredar Angka 25). Johor Baharu:
Lembaga Malaya Press Ltd., 1941. 89p.: 20cm.
History & Politics.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Majalah tawarikh, Penggal 1-6. Singapore: Royal Press, n.d. 6v.: 20cm.
History & Politics. 1,500 copies.
GG3699, ARJH, OC [Penggal 1], UKM

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal pakatan ini (P.Bm.P.B.) dari mula ditubuhkan hingga 17.9.40 (Peredar
Angka 24) Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1940. 63p.:
20cm.
History & Politics.
ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Perihal adat Melayu: mengandungi kaum Sultan Sulaiman Riau dan ringkasan
kaum Sultan Muhammad Shah Melaka (Peredar Angka 5). Johor Baharu: P.
Bm. P. B. Diraja, 1938 [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 24p.: 20cm.
Arts & Culture.
ARKL, ARJH, NUS

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Tawarikh dan manusia: mengandungi tawarikh dari zaman Nabi Adam
hingga tahun masihi 1938 (Peredar Angka 4). Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja,
1938 [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 66p.: 20cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM, DBP, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji [compl.]
Jalan Bahasa Melayu: Panduan bagi Hejaan (Peredar Angka 2) Johor Baharu:
P. Bm. P. B. Diraja, 1936. 26p.: 30cm.
Language: Linguistics.
ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' Haji
Buku ketetapan ejaan Melayu, huruf alif-zal. Johor: Lembaga Malaya Press,
1941. 134p.: 19cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UM, UKM, ARKL, ARJH

Muhammad Said bin Hussain
Batik. n.p., 1934.
Arts & Culture.
DBP

Muhammad Said bin Jamaludin, Haji, and Muhammad Hussain Zainuddin
Tajaan yang dingkit bagi kanak-kanak yang mulai melancarkan rukun-rukun
dan syarat pungutan si debu yang di bawah kasut. n.p., n.d. 26p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Said bin Muhammad Tahir
Wa zat li nafsi wa al-ikhwāni. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1941. 33p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3376, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Da'irat al-hikmat. Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 35p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2443, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi
Sehabis-habis keinginan bicara masak-masak makanan. Yan Kedah:
Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib [Persama Press], 1936. 25p.:
13cm.
Cookery. 3,000 copies.
GG2683, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Majmul terasul aturan resaman tertib Kedah. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said
bin Muhammad Taib [United Press], 1937. 24p.: 14cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.
GG2744, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Mengapa engkau tiada sembahyang. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said bin
PENGHULU MUHAMMAD TAIB [United Press], 1938. 33p.: 11cm.
Islam: Pillars. 1,000 copies.
GG2448, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Mahkota insan. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Taib [United
Press], 1936. 15p.: 13cm.
Islam: Pillars.
OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Pengajaran yakin. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad
Taib [Persama Press], 1936. 16p.: 13cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Khutbah pengajaran bicara nasihat. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said bin
Muhammad Taib [United Press], 1937. 20p.: 14cm.
Islam: General. 3,000 copies.
GG2793, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Wasiat yang keemasan: pada menyatakan adab laki-laki dan perempuan dan
doa khatam al-Quran. Yan Kedah: Muhammad Said bin Muhammad Taib
[United Press], 1937. 22p.: 14cm.
Islam: General.
GG2714, OC

Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib al-Kedahi, Haji
Makna-makna berzanji. Yan kedah: Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Taib
[United Press], 1936. 15p.: 13cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 3,000 copies.
GG2666, OC

Muhammad Saleh [compl.]
Nasihat pesaka guru. Ipoh: Muhammad Salleh [al-Rahmaniah Press], 1934.
38p.: 17cm.
Social Science: Education.
OC [also 1937], DBP

Muhammad Saleh and Muhammad Rejab
Risalah mukhtasar. Johor Baharu: al-Attas Press, n.d. 52p.: 19cm.
Islam: Pillars.
DBP

Muhammad Saleh bin Abdul Rahman, Haji [transl.]
Sulam al-tarshid fi ahkam al-tajwīd. Singapore: Hamzah bin Endut [Anglo-Asiatic Press], 1932. 42p.: 25cm.
Islam: Quran and Hadith. 2,000 copies.
GG2007, OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Adab laki-laki dan perempuan. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor, 1932.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Semangat watan. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1949.
History & Politics.
UKM

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Perjuangan moden. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1947. 114p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Miftah bagi pengajaran awal kepada kanak-kanak yang mula-mula masuk dalam pengajian agama dalam sekolah-sekolah kerajaan Johor. Singapore: Islamiah Press, 1934. 13p.: 19cm.
School Text. 3,000 copies.
GG2291, OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Syair perjodohan, atau yang dinamakan tiga nasib, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1934. 2v.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair. 2,000 copies.
GG2350, GG2372 [2nd. ed., 1934], OC, DBP

Muhammad Saleh Alwi
Kitab permulaan, bahagian yang keempat, juzuk yang kedua: pelajaran agama dan memperbaiki perangai bagi kanak-kanak dalam sekolah kerajaan Johor. Johor: Jabatan Agama Islam Johor [al-Islamiah Press], 1935. 216p.: 21cm.
School Text. 1,000 copies.
GG2468 [2nd. edition], OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Kitab al-jawahir, Penggal 1-2: pengetahuan dalam ilmu ibadat Johor: Jabatan Agama Johor [Islamiah Press], 1934. 2v.: 20cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG2300 [Penggal 1], GG2344 [Penggal 2], OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Alwi
Pertunjukan Islam. Johor Baharu: Jabatan Agama Islam, 1943.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Awang
Sinaran cahaya. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1935. 24p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education.
DBP

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Awang
Siapakah penganjur dunia. Kota Bharu: Siapakah penganjur dunia: al-Hikmah Press, 1946.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Awang
Mengkaji sejarah Terengganu. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1931. 98p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
DBP

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Awang [transl.]
Di manakah pembunuh. Kuala Terengganu: Tuan Besar Syed Ahmad [al-Zainiah Press]. 80p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GGM13/4 [Siapakah pembunuh] OC, UKM

Muhammad Saleh Haji Awang [transl.]
Josephine. Kuala Terengganu: n.p., 1946?
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Hashim and Muhammad Hilmi bin Abu Nasib [compl.]
Tanbih al-tulab fi ahkam al-kilab. Johor Baharu: Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas [Latifah Press], 1937. 20p.: 17cm.
Islam: Law.
ZAI

Muhammad Saleh bin Haji Wan Musa, Haji Nik
Falsafah berumahtangga. Kota Bharu: Mustaffa Press, 1948? 64p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
DBP, WRR

Muhammad Saleh Mendailing Tapanuli
Azalat al-khairān fi qisah sheikh al-Islām dār al-ridhwan. Ipoh: Muhammad Salleh [al-Rahmaniah Press], n.d. 186p.: 17cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
OC

Muhammad Saleh bin Muhammad Don
Roh suci. Penerbitan Alam Fana, 1941. 46p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Saleh bin Rajina
Syair Ken Tambuhan. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 120p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 2,000 copies.
GG2642, OC, NUS [1925, Aminiah Press]

Muhammad Saleh Shafi'i
Kitab mengenai tuhan. Penang: The United Press, n.d. 40p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Saleh Tok Kenali
Kitab al-sian dan al-haj yang terhimpun di dalamnya hikmat puasa dan kelebihannya. Alor Star: Wah Shung Press, 1949. Islam: Pillars.
UM

Muhammad Saleh bin Zainal Abidin [transl.]
Sirāj al-Qāri: pada bicara hukum tajwid kalam alam al-bari. Penang: Bersama Press, 1948. 66p.: 25cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
DBP

Muhammad Saleh bin Zainal Abidin [transl.]
Jalan tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Penang: United Press, 1352H (1933). 8p.: 27cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 1,000 copies.
GG2202, OC

Muhammad Salehuddin
Melawat ke Britain. Kuala Lumpur: Nan Yang Press. 1949? 103p.: 19cm.
Literature: Biography/Memoir.
OC, MSTR

Muhammad Salehuddin
Seteru dunia: kisah menceritakan peri muslihat otak manusia. Klang: Boon Hua Press, n.d. 139p.: 17cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Salehuddin
Kitab dunia ibu: panduan mengandung dan memelihara anak kecil (Khutub Khanah Kebudayaan 1). Kuala Lumpur: Majlis, 1947. 72p.: 22cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC

Muhammad Salehuddin
Kitab panduan ibu bapa (Khutub Khanah Kebudayaan 2). Kuala Lumpur: Majlis, 1948. 72p.: 22cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC

Muhammad Salehuddin
Faridah atau muka yang manis menakluki sekelian (Khutub Khanah Kebudayaan 3). Kuala Lumpur: Majlis, 1949. 46p.: 22cm. Literature: Fiction.
OC

Muhammad Saman bin Yusuf al-Rawa, Haji [compl.]
Tanwir al-sibian fi tajwid al-Quran. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1934. 63p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
GGM13/2, OC

Muhammad Samin Taib
Rushdi detektif Melayu. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1941. 129p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Samin Taib
Racun hidup. Penang: Lembaga Pustaka Melayu [al-Huda Press], 1941. 128p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Samin Taib
Buku pelajaran "Book keeping" bernama jiwa perniagaan. Penang: Lembaga Pustaka Melayu, 1939. 74p.: 19cm. Social Science: Economics.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Samin Taib
Pedoman Persekutuan. Penang: Lembaga Pustaka Melayu, 1939. 33p.: 19cm.
History & Politics.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Samin Taib
Cinta yang malang atau Nyai Siti. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1941. 285p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Samin Taib
Anak desa atau perjuangan hidup. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1940. 93p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Samin Taib
Cinta palsu. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1941. 162p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Samin Taib
Cik Limah dari Muar. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1940. 1114p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Senik Fatani, Haji
Kifayat al-awam fi sabīl Islām. Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 14p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2259, OC

Muhammad Senu bin Abdul Rahman
Lanun Panglima Merah. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Muhammad Shafie bin Abdullah [transl.]
Benih kejayaan (ilmu adab): pada kelakuan yang kemuliaan dan kesetiaan
[sic]. Penang: Persama Press, n.d. 64p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,500 copies.
GG3415, OC, WRR

Muhammad Shafie bin Abdullah [transl.]
Urusan pergaulan atau ilmu kemajuan: kitab pedoman dan tauladan. Penang:
Persama Press, 1941. 202p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
GG3441, OC, UM, WRR

Muhammad Shafie bin Abdullah [transl.]
Pelita penuntut. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 62p.: 26cm.
School Text. 4,000 copies.
GG3380, OC

Muhammad Shah bin Yusof, Haji
Sanjoh suratan bagi murid-murid yang baru belajar menyurat. Muar: Khairiah
Press, 1922? 64p.: 21cm.
School Text.
UM

Muhammad Shahid bin Haji Jamaluddin
Hidāyat al-lalam. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 72p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
DBP

Muhammad Shahid bin Haji Jamaluddin, Guru Quran Gedung Siam, Kuala Kangsar [compl.]
Ibtida' al-darus: permulaan bagi segala pelajaran bagi kanak-kanak darjah 1 dalam sekolah Quran negeri Perak Darul Redzuan. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 30p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 4,000 copies.
GG3235, GG3289 [1940], OC

Muhammad Shahid bin Haji Jamaluddin
Hidāyat al-ghulman fi lilm al-qalam: petunjuk bagi budak-budak pada ilmu kalam yakni alam tauhid bagi kanak-kanak darjah II dalam sekolah Quran, Negeri Perak. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 34p.: 21cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
GG3255, UM, OC,

Muhammad Shahid bin Haji Jamaluddin [compl.]
Tashil al-sibyan fi tajwīd al-Qur'ān: ertinya memudahkan bagi kanak-kanak pada mentajwidkan Quran...bagi darjah II sekolah Quran negeri Perak. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 32p.: 21cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 2,000 copies.
GG3256, OC

Muhammad Sharif bin Abdul Rahman, Haji [compl.]
Al-Mukadimah al-tauhīdiah dan al-furu l al-faqahiyah dan al-ihwāl al-qalbiah. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1934. 130p.: 19cm.
Islam: General. 3,000 copies.
GG2358 [also 1948], OC [also 1948]

Muhammad Sidik
Kekasih dengan tunangan. Ipoh: Ipoh Malay Press, 1939. 163p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Sidin bin Haji Muhammad Rashad, Haji
Syair derma tak sia. Singapore: al-Ikhwan Press, 1923. 34p.: 20cm.
Literature: Syair.
UM

Muhammad Sutan Mansur bin Kana [compl.]
Penghiburan rohani dan jasmani. Penang: Persama Press. 1939? 27p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG3171, OC

Muhammad Taha bin Fadhlullah Suhaimi
Lari dari penjara Jerman, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: al-Firdaus [Jawi Press], 193?.
186p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.
GG3410, OC

Muhammad Taha Fadhlullah Suhaimi [compl.]
Bagaimana hendak mengira cepat dan mudah. Singapore: Jawi Press, n.d. 83p.:
21cm.
Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.
GG3264, OC, MSKD

Muhammad Tahir
Hayāt al-Islām: yang mengandungi akan ilmu akaid tauhid dan akan ilmu
bicara sembahyang dengan rukun dan syarat-syaratnya. Penang: Persama
Press, 1939? 109p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3155, OC, DBP

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din, Syeikh
Hukum melafazkan niat dengan lidah dan kenyataan fasal talqin. Penang:
Jelutong Press, n.d. 44p.: 19cm.
Islam: Law.
UM

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din, Sheikh
Jadual al-logarithmat. n.p., 1937. 17p.: 20cm.
Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.
GG3018, OC, NUS

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Nukhbat al-taqrīrat fi hisab al-awqat wa-samt al-qiblah bi al-lugharithmat.
Singapore: The Royal Press, 1937. 26p.: 24cm.
Science & Technology.
UM

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Itthaf al-murīd fi ahkam al-tajwīd. Muar: al-Jamiliah Press, 1927. 79p.: 21cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 3,000 copies.
GG2234 [Persama Press, 1933], OC [Persama Press, 1933], UM [also 1939,
Persama Press], WRR [Jelutong Press, 1931]

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Pati kiraan pada menentukan waktu lima dan hala kiblat dengan logaritma,
Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1938. 32p.: 26cm.
Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.
GG3017, OC, UM, ARKL, WRR

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Jadual pati kiraan pada menentukan waktu lima dan hala kiblat dengan logaritma, Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1938. 34p.: 26cm.
Science & Technology. 1,000 copies.
GG3016, OC, UM, ARKL, WRR

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din,
Irshad al-kha'idh li lilm al-farā'iz. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1929. 68p.: 19cm.
Islam: Law. 3,000 copies.
GG1760, OC, UM, ARKL, WRR

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Tadhkirat muttabili al-sunnah. Muar: al-Jamiliah Press, n.d. 42p.: 24cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Ringkasan pada mengenalkan kandungan kitab huraian yang utama atau pati kiraan pada menentukan waktu lima dan hala kiblat dengan logaritma. Singapore: Malaya Press, 1938. 8p.: 18cm. Science & Technology.
UM, WRR

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Perisai orang beriman: pengisi mazhab orang Qadian, atau pengisi mazhab al-Ahmadiyah yang mendakwakan al-wahyu wa-al-masihi serta mulkhaq pada menyatakan putar-belit izhar al-haq. Singapore: Setia Press, 1930. 72p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, WRR

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Al-Natijah al-Jalāliyah kiraan Sheikh Tahir Jalal al-Din al-Filki al-Zahri bagi tahun 1344 Hijrah berbetulan dengan tahun 1925, Penang: al-Khairiah Press, n.d. 67p.: 17cm.
Science & Technology.
UM

Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din
Risalah penebas: bidaah-bidaah di Kepala Batas. Penang: Lembaga Persediaan Majlis Muzakarah Kampung Baru, n.d. 35p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
WRR

Muhammad Tahir bin Raja Haji Abdullah Murshid, Raja Haji
Risalat rencana Melayu. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1927. 35p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Tahir bin Raja Haji Abdullah Murshid, Raja Haji
Syair pintu hantu, Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1921. 56p.: 20cm.
Literature: Syair.
UM

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Muhammad Salleh Siam
Kifāyah al-awam fi l-tiqād kamālat al-bāri. Penang: Persama Press, 1937? 36p.:
26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2774 [Ar], OC

Muhammad Taib bin Hashim
John Abram. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1930. 100p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1783, OC

Muhammad Taib bin Hashim
Melor peranakan. Melaka: Taman Penghiboran Co. [Latifah Press], 1933. 167p.:
19cm.
Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG2233, OC

Muhammad Taib bin Hashim
Pemimpin mesyuarat. Melaka: Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Latif [Chong Wah
Press], 1929. 28p.: 16cm.
Social Science: Communication. 2,000 copies.
GG3848 [3rd. edition], DBP

Muhammad Taib bin Mas'ud [compl.]
Bidāyat al-ghulman. Kedah: Hj. Ahmad Tuan Husin Pokok Sena [Persama
Press], n.d. 17p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Muhammad Taib bin Mas'ud [compl.]
Miftah al-jannah: pada ilmu usūl al-din (dan yang kedua) kitab usul al-tahqiq
(dan kitab yang ketiga) muwai'dzah li al-nas pada menyatakan kifayat
sembahyang dan segala rukunnya (dan kitab keempat) tajwid al-Quran (dan)
hamish yang ditepi kitab ini iaitulah risalah israr al-din. Singapore: Sulaiman
Mar'i'e, n.d.
Islam: General
UM

Muhammad Taib bin Umar Janib
Penuntun sembahyang. Penang: Abdul Hamid al-Edrus [United Press], 1931.
34p.: 20cm.
Islam: Pillars. 1,000 copies.
GG1883, OC

Muhammad Taib Uthman, Haji
Saul da li ila al-musa ladati fi al-khairāt. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1935.
13p.: 22p.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2589, OC

Muhammad Tamin bin Sutan Deman
Adab pemuda dan pendidikan Islam. Penang: Persama Press, 194? Islam:
Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Muhammad Yasin bin Makmur
Suka dan duka. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Commercial
Press], 1933. 120p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Muhammad Yasin Pileh
Bermalam di kota Melaka. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1939. 90p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Yunus, Haji [transl.]
Masa'il al-sibiyan. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1356H (1937). 43p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology and Philosophy.
OC, UM

Muhammad Yunus bin Abdul Hamid
Rahsia kematian yang dasyat atau kekuasaan permata biru. Penang:
Muhammad Yusuf Abdul Hamid [Jelutong Press], 1929. 40p.: 21cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1736, OC

Muhammad Yunus bin Abdul Hamid
Mutiara dari benua timur. Kelang: The Trio Co., 1936. 180p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Muhammad Yunus bin Abdul Hamid
Saliha salih atau mutiara dari Smirna. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1931. 93p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1880, OC

Muhammad Yunus bin Abdul Majid and Muhammad Shazali Uthman
Cahaya Islam. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1935. 70p.: 25cm. Islam: Theology
& Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2448, OC

Muhammad Yusuf bin Arshad
Bintang timur Semenanjung. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1935. 78p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GGM13/14, OC, UM, UKM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Arshad
Kehidupan yang teraniya. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1937. 56p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Awang
Bintang Malaya dari timur. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1935. 167p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Idris
Sejarah pergerakan Islam: tarikh pedoman dan pembesar Islam. Penang:
Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Arrawi [Persama Press], 1935. 159p.: 18cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG2460, OC, UM, DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Khamis
Syair Hasnah dua tahun di dalam rahsia atau siapakah yang di dalam peti itu.
Singapore: Haji Abdullah bin Haji Muhammad Said [Malaya Press], 1929. 71p.:
20cm.
Literature: Syair. 2,000 copies.
GG1700, OC, UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Saleh al-Kelantani
Hikayat Sultan Mustika Alam. n.p, 1927. 108p.: 25cm. Literature: Hikayat.
DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Saleh al-Kelantani
Syair merak emas. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam, 1923. 75p.: 19cm.
Literature: Syair.
UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Saleh al-Kelantani
Pecahan empat, galian hikmat, Kota Bharu: Matbaah Majlis Agama Islam
Kelantan, 1935. 44p.: 21cm.
Language: Linguistics.
UM, DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
Rahsia kejayaan. Penang: Umar Khan [Mercantile Press]. 1923. 80p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG1318, OC, UM, DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin [transl]
Kisah Pelayaran Sinbad (MHLS. 20). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Printers Limited],
1939. 134p.: 18cm.
School Text. 6,000 copies.
GG1789, GG3260, OC [also 1930, Jelutong Press] UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
Boria dan bencananya. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1922. 40p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC, UM, DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
Kejatuhan kaum Islam dan pergerakan baharu, Penang: Jelutong Press, 1931.
169p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG1914, OC, UM, DBP

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
Syair boria: hal ehwal yang telah berlaku di dalam Muharram 1341, Penang:
Mercantile Press, 1922.
Literature: Poetry. 1,500 copies.
GG1263, OC, UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
Hikayat tuan puteri Nur al-Mahar. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1929. 102p.:
12cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG1708, OC, DBP, UM

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin [transl.]
Pelayaran Gulliver ke Pulau Liliput. Original in English by Jonathan Swift.
Penang: Mercantile Press, 1927. 74p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1568, OC, UM, UKM, DBP [1929, SITC]

Muhammad Zain al-Din bin Uthman al-Sirkawi.
Chetera al-Marhum al-Sheikh Uthman. Sarawak: n. p., 1922. 66p.: 21cm.
History & Politics.
OC

Muhammad Zain al-Fanus

Petunjuk pengetahuan: iaitu penggunaan bagi kanak-kanak. Penang: Persama Press, 1947? 25p.: 27cm.

School Text.

OC

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ayub [transl.]

Nabi Muhammad Penggal 1 & 2. Original text by Maulana Muhammad Ali. Ipoh: Yahya & Co. [Persama Press], 1934. 2v.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 2,000 copies.

GG2355 [vol.1] GG2401 [vol.2], OC, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ayub [trans.]

Taraf negeri-negeri Melayu pada sisi undang-undang. Original text in English by Rolland Braddel. Ipoh: Yahya & Co. [Rahmaniah Press], 1935. 110p.: 24cm.

History & Politics.

DBP, ARKL

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ayub [transl.]

Umat Islam dan tamadun dunia. Original text in English by Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1927. 80p.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.

GG1619, UM, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Hashim

Naga dan katak. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1932. 22p.: 19cm.

Literature : Fiction.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]

Hikayat peperangan gharib dan ajaib, Penggal 1-3. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1929-1931. 3v.: 18cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.

GG1747 [Penggal 1], GG1851 [Penggal 3], OC, UM [Penggal 1], DBP [Penggal 1].

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim

Riwayat peperangan Khaibar. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1935. 60p.: 18cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation.

DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim

Cerita kadhi yang adil atau mutiara kehidupan yang bahagia. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., 1935. 34p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim
Hikayat Bulqiah mengembara meninggalkan takhta kerajaannya bagi zaman bani Israel, Penggal 1 & 2. Penang: United Press, 1929. 2v.: 18cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG1766 [Penggal 1], GG1803 [Penggal 2], OC, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]
Pati tarikh junjungan kita Nabi Muhammad s.a.w. Penang: United Press. c1931. 75p.: 18cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG1948, OC, DBP

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]
Hidayah yang pertama, cabutan dan terjemahan daripada kitab hidayah al-Islamiah. Penang: Persama Press, 1931. 26p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,500 copies.
GG2000, GG2282 [1934], OC [also 1934, 1936]

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]
Saril al-bāb: iaitu suatu kitab yang mengandungi di dalamnya hadith-hadith yang sahih dan hasan beserta dengan rawian dan maknanya serta syarahan panjang lebar. Penang: Persama Press, 193? 44p.: 18cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 1,000 copies.
GG2331, OC

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]
Hikayat Salih Salihat, Penggal 1-2. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1931? 50p.: 18cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.
GG1889, OC

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim
Kekasih palsu atau suami diasut syaitan. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1930. 20p.: 16cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1822, OC

Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim [transl.]
Hikayat peperangan Sisebana. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1930? 61p.: 19cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 1,000 copies.
GG1834. OC, DBP

Muhammadun al-Bakri
Lunas perniagaan. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1935. 42p.: 20cm. Social Science: Economics.
DBP, UM

Mukhtar [compl.]

Kassim Baba dan rampai-rampaian rindukan anak rindukan tanah air. 1934.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP

Mukhtar
Suara dari Makkah. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Munson, R. W.
Peladjaran dari kitab al-koedoes. Singapore: n.p., 1927. 203p.: 21cm. Rumi.
Christian.
OC

Musa Tanjung Bali
Syair pelita gadis. n.p., 1924.
Literature: Syair.
DBP [also 1928]

Muslim al-Nuri [compl.]
Doa-doa Rasulullah. Penang: Muslim al-Nuri [Persama Press], 1940. 36p.:
19cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 200 copies.
GG3306, OC

Mustafa Abdul Rahman Mahmud
Kamus tiga bahasa: English, Malay, Arabic. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin
Muhammad al-Rawi, c1949. 107p.: 19cm. Rumi & Jawi.
Language: Dictionary.
OC, UM

Mustaffa Ali Sigli Aceh, Tengku [compl.]
Isrā dan Miḥrāj. Muar: Haji Jaafar Taib [al-Huda Printing Press], 1937. 21p.:
18cm.
Islam: Theologi & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2821, OC, UM

Mustaffa bin Haji Ahmad
Al-Qawi al-mujab: pada beramal dengan Surah Yā Sīn yang mujarab. Muar:
Muhammadiyah Press, 1949. Jawi & Rumi.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
UM

Mustaffa bin Putih, Megat
Cermin bacaan (Bagi kanak-kanak Melayu darjah I). Penang: Persama Press,
1947. 13p.: 19cm.
School Text.
OC

N

N. Dian

Kebun bunga: bertemu dan berpisah. Penang: Kemajuan [Malaya Press Ltd.], 1949. 71p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG3803, OC

N. M. Nainamusa

Pocket English-Malay Vocabulary. Penang: Triple Company, 1947. 102p.: 15cm.

Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies.

GG3581, OC

N. W. Idris

Syair perarakan naga: keramaian istiadat kahwin Yang Mulia Tengku Sri Indra Mahkota Kelantan. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam Kelantan [al-Asasiah Press], 1927. 40p.: 18cm.

Literature: Syair.

MSKT

Nahu bin Salleh

Tauladan adat perpateh; menyatakan satu persatu daripada adat pusaka dan resammnya. Kuala Pilah: The Teruna Press, 1936. 38p.: 19cm.

Arts & Culture.

UM

Nanci, Nona

Tjinta boeta. Penang: Lim Soon Seng [United Press], 1931. 39p.: 17cm. Rumi

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Nenek al-Baghdadi [compl.]

Penyuluh perjalanan penghidupan. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1938. Social Science: Sociology.

UKM

Ngumba. See Embung bin Yahya.

Nijar Abdul Hamid

Almanak Melayu. n.p., 1941.

Language: Dictionary.

DBP

Nong Mahsor Affandi

Berlian dalam lumpur atau cermin iman. Kelang: Malay Books Co., 1939.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Nong Hassan bin Untah and Nong Mansur bin Untah
Umat Melayu dan kerajaan Inggeris. n.p., 1941.
History & Politics.
DBP

Nong Mansur bin Untah
Penganjur. Batu Pahat: Malaysia Readers Agency, 1947. 27p.: 20cm.
DBP

Nuh bin Said Abdul Muttalib
Kifāyat al-mubtadi': pada menyatakan beberapa pekerjaan fardhu kifayat yang
bersangkut dengan mayat-mayat seperti memandikan, mengafankan, talkin
dan lain-lain. Perak: Yahya Ariff [Jelutong Press], 1939. 34p.: 18cm.
Islam: Pillars.
ARKL [1935], WRR

Nur Mansur bin Muhammad Hussin.
Siapakah jodohnya. Penang: M. M. Muhammad Sharif [Mercantile Press], 1929.
123p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1721, OC

O

Onn bin Jaafar

Selamat Johor (souvenir booklet to commemorate 40th year Sultan Johor).
Singapore: Onn bin Jaafar [Lembaga Malaya Press], 1935. 98p.: 36cm. Rumi.

Miscellaneous. 4,000 copies.

GG2493, OC, DBP

Onn bin Jaafar [transl.]

Cerita seribu malam dan satu malam, penggal 1-3. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press, 1930-1932. 201p.: 25cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 5,200 copies.

GG1841 [Penggal 1], GG1952 [Penggal 2], GG2096 [Penggal 3], OC, UM, SOAS
[Penggal 1 & 2]

P

P. Bm. P. B. Diraja

Tubuh lembaga bagi P. Bm. P. B. Diraja bagi Johor. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. 1935. 39p.: 20cm.

History & Politics.

ARJH

P. Bm. P. B. Diraja

Borang Hejaan, Penggal 1. Johor: Lembaga Malaya Press. n.d., 47p.: 19cm.

Language: Linguistics.

UM, ARJH

P. Bm. P. B. Diraja.

Buku panduan hejaan bagi penggunaan am. Johor Baharu: P. Bm. P. B. Diraja [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1938. 27p.: 19cm.

Language: Linguistics.

ARJH

Pearce, J.

Sharahan Tuan Major J. Pearce, Principal S. I. T. C kepada guru-guru sekolah Melayu. Kuala Lumpur: Caxton Press, 1947. 17p.: 16cm.

Social Science: Education.

UM

Pegawai-pegawai Melayu Yang Utama Bagi Johor

Cenderamata ke atas Yang Amat Berhormat Dato' Onn bin Jaafar. n.p., 1948. 8p.: 20cm.

Miscellaneous.

ARJH

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]

Belajar dan berniaga: penimbau bacaan sekolah. Original text in English by J. B. Neilson (MSS 52). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1946. 60p.: 21cm.

Rumi.

School Text. 3,000 copies.

GG3366, OC [also 1940, 1949], DBP, SOAS [1949]

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang

Malay Reading Cards for Std. 1

Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1940. 8p.: 16cm. Rumi and Jawi.

School Text. 2,000 copies.

GG3308 [2nd. edition], OC

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [adpt.]
Tulisan rumi bersambung, Buku 1-3, by Khoo Peng Hock (MSS 54). Tanjung
Malim: SITC [Malaya Publishing House], 1940. 3v.: 19cm. Rumi.
School Text. 15,000 copies.
GG3406 [Buku 1], GG3407 [Buku 2], GG3409, OC, SOAS

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Darihal penyakit mata. Original text in English by A. Viswalingam. Pejabat-
Karang mengarang, SITC. Kuala Lumpur: Jawatankuasa bagi Kesihatan Umum
Negeri-Negeri Persekutuan, 1928. 4p.: 24cm.
Science & Technology.
UM

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Kisah Tanah Melayu. Original text in English by W. S. Morgan (MSS 49).
Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 128p.: 19cm. Rumi.
School Text. 27,000 copies.
GG3365, GG3590, GG3717, GG3813, OC also 1940, 1947], UM, SOAS, DBP [also
1947, 1949], SNL [1949]

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Stamford Raffles. Original text in English by D. R. Swaine (MSS 55). Singapore:
Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 96p.: 22cm. Rumi.
School Text. 13,000 copies.
GG3537, GG3733, GG3859, OC, UM [also 1949], UKM, SOAS, LBKL [also
1941,], SNL [1949].

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Panduan akal, bacaan rumi darjah 111 (MSS 39). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat
Karang Mengarang, SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1939. 221p.: 19cm. Rumi.
School Text. 40,000 copies.
GG3166, OC, UM, UKM [1930, Gov. Press, KL], SOAS [1947, 1948, both Gov.
Press, KL], DBP

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Ilmu alam rendah Tanah Melayu. Original text in English by C. Richardson.
(MSS 34). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948.
School Text. 52,000 copies [2 editions, 10 printings].
GG2955 [1938], GG3159 [1939], GG3398 [1941], GG3591 [1947], GG3729, UM,
OC, DBP, SOAS

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]
Pertolongan cemas, atau petua-petua pemulih (MSS 43). Singapore: Malaya
Publishing House, 1947. 257p.: 22cm. Rumi.
School Text. 7,000 copies.
GG3126, GG3651, OC [1939], SOAS

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]

Sang Kancil di Sekolah Inggeris. Original text in English by B. L. Milne. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, published for the Education Dept., Malaya, 1946. 46p.: 26cm. Rumi.

School Text. 14,000 copies.

GG3369, GG3536, GG3829, OC [also 1935], SNL

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]

Tangga pengetahuan, bacaan Jawi darjah 3 (MSS 11). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Printers Ltd], 1939. 230p.: 18cm.

School Text. 15,000 copies.

GG3259, OC, UKM

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]

Risalah kesihatan kanak-kanak kecil (MSS 35). Original text in English by I. M. Simpson. Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1938. 134p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology.

UM, DBP

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang [transl.]

Nanti sabentar: penimbau bacaan sekolah (MSS 51). Original text in English by R. P. S. Walker. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1940. 43p.: 21cm. Rumi.

School Text. 12,000 copies.

GG3329, GG3564, GG3830 [1948], OC [1940], UM [1949], DBP, SOAS [1947, 1948]

Persama

Suami pinjaman. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, n.d. 80p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Persama

Nasihat perempuan atau adakah engkau berbimbang bahawa suami engkau akan direbut perempuan yang lain. Batu Pahat: teruna Press, 194?.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM

Persekutuan Sultan Sulaiman, Kuala Lumpur

Undang-Undang Bagi Persekutuan Sultan Sulaiman. Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press, 1935. 9p.: 17cm.

History & Politics.

UM

Poh Tiang Siew [transcb.]

Chrita dulu kala bernama Sam Kok Inn, atau Su-Ma Tiong Siong, di zaman Tong Han Buay tempu Leng Tay menjadi raja. Singapore: n.p., 1938. 108p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction.

SNL

Poh Tiang Siew

Chrita dulu kala bernama Sam Kok Inn, atau Su-Ma Tong Siong di zaman Tong Han Buay tempu Leng Tay menjadi raja. Singapore: Poh Tang Siew [Singapore Jawi Press], 1938. 108p.: 19cm. Rumi. Baba Literature: Fiction. 400 copies.

GG2876, OC, SNL

Putera Penanti

Sahabat yang curang. Singapore: Qalam Publisher [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 86p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3799, OC, UKM, DBP

Putih Khatijah, Raja

Kemajuan kaum ibu di Sumatera atau melawat ke Sumatera Timur. n.p., 1938.

History & Politics.

DBP

Putih bin Sheikh Umar Basha

Hikayat Menteri Yuhi. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1928. 88p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

OC, DBP

Putih bin Sheikh Umar Basha

Hikayat Sultan Bustamam, Juzuk yang pertama. Penang: Persama Press. 1934? 240p.: 27cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 1,500 copies.

GG2316, OC, UM

R

Radi (Budiman)

Islam dan revolusi. Penang: United Press, n.d. 70p.: 19cm.

Islam: History & Civilisation.

OC

Rafeah bt. Muhammad Yusof

Masak-masakan Indonesia. Kuala Pilah: Penolong Masyarakat, n.d. 54p.: 19cm.

Cookery.

DBP

Rafeah bt. Muhammad Yusof

Mutiara rumah tangga. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh [Ipoh Malay Press], 1938. 110p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

OC

Raja Ali Haji. See Ali bin Raja Ahmad, Raja.

Raja Ali Kelana. See Ali bin Raja Muhammad Yusuf, Raja.

Rajah A. S.

Buku keputusan ilmu dukun, Part 1. Singapore: Malayan Homeopathic Leading Centre [British Printing Works], 1935. 316.: 17cm.

Science & Technology. 950 copies.

GG2572, OC

Ramly bin Tahir [transl.]

Kitab mutiara pilihan daripada Thirukkural. Kuala Lumpur: Swami Satyananda, 1949. 43p.: 19cm.

Miscellaneous.

OC, UM

Rashid P.

Kurban kemenangan atau kenangan: kemenangan dan kemerdekaan. Batu Pahat: Jamiliah Press, 1941. 73p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Rawan Hiba

Menanti hari besok. Johor Baharu: Serikandi, 1949. 88p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Reka

Korban poligami. Kuala Pilah: Penolong Masyarakat, 1937. 73p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Roslan Ashikin. See Abdullah Hussain.

Rosmera

Perempuan baju hijau (siri Pujangga Muda 5). Singapore: MIBS, Dewan Pustaka Melayu Singapore, 1949. 73p.: 18cm. Rumi.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG3869, OC

Rosmera

Melati korban cinta suci. Singapore: Harmacy, 1949. 89p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Rowland, J. W.

Kejadian doenia. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1933. 28p.: 18cm. Rumi.

Christian.

OC

Rusima (Darik) binti Abdul Wahid

Pedoman isteri: guna menerangkan kewajipan perempuan kepada suaminya.

Penang: al-Huda Press, 1939. 52p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

DBP

S

S. T. Muhammad Hashim [compl.]

Kerayaan jubilee perak di dalam Malaya. Penang: Persama Press, 1935. 64p.: 20cm.

Miscellaneous. 2,000 copies.

GG2463, OC

Saadun Jambak

Panggilan. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 29p.: 19cm.

Islam: General. 4,000 copies.

GG3280, OC

Sabri al-Kafawi. See Abdul Halim Sabir.

Safiah Abas

Islam dan pendidikan. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 46p.: 19cm. Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG3210, OC

Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar, Syed

Racun di taman penghiburan atau siapa khilaf. Singapore: S. V. Press, 1940. 54p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG3222, OC, UKM

Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar

Bahtera lang menyambar atau lanun selat Melaka. Muar: Weng Soon Press, 1938. 66p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar

Korban kecintaan atau Tajuddin dengan Siti Najam al-Saud. Singapore: Fang Heng Printing Co., 1932? 74p.: 16cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2076, OC

Said bin Sulaiman Mari'e

Doa akashah. Singapore: Islamiah Press, 1352H (1933). 32p.: 13cm. Lithograph.

Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 3,000 copies.

GG2226, OC

Sairan Sabtu

Bayangan moden. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1941.

UKM

Salim, Sheikh [transl.], Umar Muhammad Khan [ed.]
Hikayat Malik Saif zi laizan. Singapore: Jawi Press, n.d. 284p.: 26cm.
Literature: Hikayat.
OC

Salim bin Abdullah, Haji
Syair Nabi Allah Musa dengan Fir'aun. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 49p.: 22cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 3,000 copies.
GG2578, OC

Salim bin Hassan al-Attas [transl.]
Nazam khalid johariah. Johor Baharu: n.p., 1934. 10p.: 21cm.
Islam: General. 3,000 copies.
GG2310, OC

Salim bin Hassan al-Attas [compl.]
Tertib wirid doa dan tahlil. Johor Baharu: Islamiah Press, 1933. 26p.: 20cm.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 2,000 copies.
GG2236, OC

Salleh (Abdullah al-Qari), al-Haji
Agama Islam persatuan dan demokrasi. Penang: United Press, n.d. 70p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
OC

Salleh Abdullah bin Muhammad Taib bin Mas'udi
Ta'alim al-ghulman fi bayān arkāna al-īmān. Penang: Persama Press, 1355H (1934). 28p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2444, OC

Salleh Abdullah bin Muhammad Taib bin Mas'udi.
Tashil al-mubtadīn fi bayān usūl al-dīn. Penang: al-Huda Press, 1937? 47p.: 26cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2771, OC

Salleh Abdullah bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi
Syair ma'rifat. Penang: United Press, 1938. 20p.: 21cm.
Islam: General. 1,000 copies.
GG2946, OC

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Berjanji sehidup semati. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1946. 76p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Bermadu. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1946. 84p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Seruan merdeka. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, 1947.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM, UM

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Sudah ajalku. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1948. 54p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Lantaran Kasmah. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah [Malay Press], 1949.
67p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UM, UKM

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Kasih membawa maut atau sesal kemudian tidak berguna. Kuala Pilah:
Sentosa Stosa, 1935. 72p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Salleh Othman Abu Bakar
Percaturan siasat di Tanah Arab atau pergerakan Abbasin menjatuhkan
kerajaan Bani Umayyah. Muar: Haji Kassim Salleh, 1939. 92p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
DBP

Salmah Sheikh Hussin
Islam. Penang: Penang Publishing Bureau [United Press], 1949. 21p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC, DBP

Saudagar Putih. See Putih bin Sheikh Umar Basha.

Saunders, Margaret M. [transl.]
Kitab penghiburan kanak-kanak. Cerita-cerita Hungary, translated from the
Hungarian. Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1936. 69p.: 21cm.
School Text.
UKM, SNL

Saunders, Margaret M. [transl.]

Kitab penglipur lara. Singapore: Printers Ltd., 1936. 43p.: 18cm.

School Text.

DBP, UKM

Saunders, Margaret M. [transl.]

Cerita meja bulat. Kuala Lumpur: Nan Yang Press, 1949. 206p.: 19cm.

School Text.

OC, UKM

Saunders, Margaret M. [transl.]

Enam Cerita-Cerita Grimm iaitu dipilih daripada cerita-cerita karangan tuan Grimm dan diterjemahkan serta dipadankan daripada Jerman (MHLS 39).

Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1936. 146p.: 18cm.

School Text.

UM, DBP [1949], SNL

Seow Chin San [transl.]

Flying swords, the 24 heroes di zaman penghabisan kerajaan Guan Tiaw (bangsa Mongolia duduk kerajaan punya tempu), Book 1-4. Singapore: Oon Sye Chin and Sons [Khai Sing Press], 1936. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi

Baba Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG2631 [Book 1], GG2636 [Book 2], GG2638 [Book 3], GG2645 [Book 4], OC

Seow Chin San

Chrita dulu kala bernama Ngo-Chu Low-Tang-Kia lima ekor tikus pergi mengacho di kota Kia Seah di zaman Song Teow. Singapore: Seow Chin San [Tak Sing Press], 1932. 101p.: 19cm. Rumi

Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2128, OC, SNL

Seow Chin San

Cerita dulukala bernama Cheng Teck Koon Yew-Kang Lam, atau Hong-tay Cheng Teck Koon pergi main-main di negeri Kang-Lam di zaman Beng Teow, Book 1-4. Singapore: Seow Chin San [Koh Yew Hean Eng Kee Press], 1933. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2172, OC, UM, SNL

Seri Kumbang

Penjual agama (siri mata-mata gelap 8). Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949.

Literature: Fiction.

GG3881, OC, DBP

Shafie bin Muhammad Taib Tembusi
Ringkasan Isrā wa Mi'rāj. Penang: Persama Press, 1949? 14p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology and Philosophy.
OC

Shaharom bin Hussain
Korban Sungai Muar. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1948. 74p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Shaharom bin Hussain
Bermendi darah di Sungai Johor, atau Riwayat Hang Nadim hulubalang Melayu. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, Sentosa Store [The Malay Press], 1949. 58p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC

Shamam
Memilih isteri atau idaman berahi. Penang: Haji Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin Al-Rawi, 1369H (1949). 57p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM

Shamsuddin bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
Kamus Melayu. Penang: United Malay Trading Co. [United Press], 1935. 471p.: 20cm.
Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies.
GG2519, OC, UM [1948]

Shamsuddin bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
Pedoman majlis-majlis mesyuarat, bahas dan syarahan. n.p., 1941. 72p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Communication.
GG3459, OC, DBP

Shamsuddin bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
Hikayat keramaian silver jubilee 1910-1935. Penang: United Press, 1935. 101p.: 19cm.
Miscellaneous. 3,000 copies.
GG2453, OC, DBP

Shamsuddin bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
Concise English-Malay Dictionary. Penang: H. M. Shah, n.d.
Language: Dictionary
MSKL

Shamsuddin Salleh

Puteri laut selatan atau Nyai Roro Kidol. Klang: Abdul Samad bin Ahmad, 1937. 81p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Kasih berbalas. Muar: Jauhariah Press, 1936. 104p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Pertandingan sukma. Kuala Pilah: Penolong Masyarakat, 1937. 76p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Hidup yang derhaka atau rahsia yang sangat rahsia. Penggal 1-2. Muar: The Jauhariah Press, 1936. 160p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Pelarian yang cerdik. Kuala Pilah: The Teruna Press, 1938. 59p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Doktor Osman. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941. 81p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Pemimpin sulit. Kelang: New Klang Press, 1937. 95p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM, DBP

Shamsuddin Salleh

Kesetiaan perempuan. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941. 90p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Perang cita-cita. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941. 152p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM, DBP, UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Puteri hutan Tanah Melayu. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941. 128p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM, UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Siasat yang dahsyat atau beristanakan asyik. Muar: Jauhariah Press, 1936. 87p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Bingkisan rahsia, atau percintaan kerana siasat. Klang: Persahabatan Publishing Agency [New Klang Press], 1937. 96p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Yang dipertuan gadis Sumatera. Kuala Pilah: Penolong Masyarakat, 1937. 60p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Umat Melayu dengan masyarakat. Ipoh: Shamsuddin Salleh [Ipoh Malay Press], 1938. 231p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

OC

Shamsuddin Salleh

Semangat Muda. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Publishing Co. [Teruna Press], 1937. 96p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Shamsuddin Salleh

Tiga bulan di dalam penjara. Johor Baharu: Anne's Medical Hall [Muar Malay Press], 1939. 81p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Sharif Zaini Daud

Agama moden. Penang: Haji Muhammad Ali bin Haji Muhammad Rawa [Persama Press], 1949. 77p.: 26cm.

Islam: General.

OC, DBP

Syeikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Angan-angan kehidupan (The moral trainer): cerita pembelaan di dalam rahsia atau kasih saudara kepada saudaranya. Penggal 1-6. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1929-1930. 579p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, WAS

Sheikh Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [transl.]

Cerita Rocambole... atau peperangan di antara kebajikan dan kejahatan di dalam kehidupan manusia, Penggal 1-4. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1931-. 4v.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,300 copies.

GG1897, GG1940, GG2178, OC, UM, DBP [Penggal 3]

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Hikayat Setia Ashik kepada Mahsuknya, atau Shafik Affandi dengan Faridah Hanum. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1926. 2v.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.

GG1480, GG1493 [Penggal 2, 1926], GG1559 [2nd. ed., 1927], OC, UM [1928, 1929, Mercantile Press]

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Khutbah nikah al-ikhwan. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1927. 18p.: 14cm.

Islam: Law.

UM

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Angan-angan kehidupan (The moral trainer): hikayat taman cinta berahi atau Mahar Afandi dengan Akbal Hanim, Penggal 1-4. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1927-1928, 4v.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 6,000 copies.

GG1508, GG1562, GG1565, OC [Penggal 3-4], UM [Penggal 1 & 3], DBP [Penggal 1-4], ARKL [Penggal 1-3], WAS [Penggal 2 & 3]

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Kitab alam perempuan, bahas dan huraian kegunaan dan kebiasaan perempuan bagi faedah dirinya dan perhimpunan kaum bangsa dan watannya. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1930. 153p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology. 1,000 copies.

GG1804, OC, UM, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed

Kitab agama Islam dan akal. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1931. 176p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG1934, UM, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Kitab agama Islam pada bicara iktikad dan ibadat dalam agama Islam, Penang:
Jelutong Press, 1931. 75p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG1941, UM

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Pemeliharaan dan pelajaran pada bicara adab dan peraturan, Singapore: al-
Imam Printing Co. Ltd., n.d. 60p. 24cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
al-Tarikh al-Islāmi. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1922. 205p.: 22cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG1235, UM

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Hadiah kebangsaan bagi memperoleh perasaan kemanusiaan. Penang: Jelutong
Press, 1933. 141p.: 20cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
UM, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [transl.]
Hikayat Rocambole di dalam jel. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1928. 82p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GG1637, OC, UM, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [transl.]
Cerita Rocambole dengan million kaum al-Nur. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1932.
508p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GG1981, OC, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [transl.]
Angan-angan kehidupan: The moral trainer. Hikayat anak dara Ghassan, atau
Hindun dengan Hammad, Penggal 1-10. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1928-1929.
10v.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GG1585 [Penggal 1], GG1597 [Penggal 3], OC, DBP [Penggal 1-2], UM [Penggal
1-4], WAS [Penggal 1-10]

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [transl.]
Cerita Rocambole dengan puteri Russian yang asyik. Penang: Jelutong Press,
1929. 100p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1734, OC

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Tafsir al-Qur'ān al-Āzīm. Penang: Jelutong Press, n.d. 156p.: 17cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Tafsīr al-Fātihah. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1928. 127p.: 18cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.
OC, UM, ARKL

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed [trans.]
Cerita Rocambole di dalam Siberia (Russian) Penang: Jelutong Press, 1929.
100p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.
GG1709, OC

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Hadiah kebangsaan dan umat Melayu dengan masyarakat. Penang: Sheikh
Ahmad al-Hadi, 1933. 321p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Hikayat Puteri Nurul Ain, Penggal 1-2. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1929. 2v.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, DBP

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Hikayat Rokambol di Paris. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1928. 100p.: 18cm.
Literature: Hikayat. 1,500 copies.
GG1660, OC

Sheikh bin Alwi al-Shahab and Muhammad Ariffin Ishak
Si Kamal. Johor Baharu: Sheikh Alwi Shahab, 1946. 140p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, UKM, DBP

Sheikh bin Alwi al-Shahab
Tanggungan orang Melayu hari ini. Penang: Sheikh bin Alwi Shahab [Penang
& Straits Press Co.], 1947?
Social Science: Sociology.
OC, DBP

Shellabear, W. G.
Kitab perjanjian baharu. Singapore: British and Foreign Bible Society [Malaya
Publishing House], 1924. 766p.: 19cm.
Christian. 1,500 copies.
GG1432, GG1904, OC [also 1927, 1928]

Shellabear, W. G.
Malay-English vocabulary. Singapore: Methodist Publishing House, 1925.
157p.: 22cm.
Language: Dictionary. 2,000 copies.
GG1468, OC, UKM, MSKL,

Shellabear, W. G. and Sulaiman Muhammad Nur [compl.]
Kitab kiliran budi: yakni beberapa perumpamaan Melayu. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1929. 220p.: 22cm.
Language: Linguistics. 5,500 copies.
GG1732, GG3781 [1949], OC [also 1949], SOAS, UKM, SNL

Shellabear, W. G.
Hikajat perhimpoean Methodist. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1921.
173p.: 18cm. Rumi.
Christian. 1,000 copies.
GG1200, OC

Shellabear, W. G.
Seorang bangsawan daripada bangsa Afghan mencari agama yang benar. Singapore: Sidang Methodist [Malaya Publishing House], 1933. 28p.: 18cm.
Christian. 2,000 copies.
GG2270, OC

Shellabear, W. G.
Syair Nabi yang berpengasih. Bahagian 4-5. Singapore: Sidang Methodist [Malaya Publishing House], 1933. 28p.: 18cm.
Christian
OC

Shellabear, W. G.
Engkau tahu sembahyangkah. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1927. 40p.: 18cm.
Christian.
OC

Shellabear, W. G.
Syair poedji-poedjian; church and school hymnal in romanized Malay. Singapore: Methodist Book Room [Malaya Publishing House], 1940. 95p.: 20cm.
Rumi.
Christian. 7,000 copies.
GG1218, GG1381 [10th. ed.], GG3339 [12th. ed.], OC

Shellabear, W. G.
Syair kerajaan Allah, Bahagian 1-4. Singapore: Sidang Methodist [Malaya Publishing House], 1933. 4v.: 19cm. Christian. 4,000 copies.
GG2271 [1933], GG2285 [1934], OC

Shellabear, W. G. [ed.]

Sejarah Melayu. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1938. 226p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 11,250 copies.

GG1195 [1921], GG1360 [1924], GG1830 [1930], GG2046 [1932], GG2803 [1937], GG3708 [1948], OC [1931, 1933, 1935], UM [1924], UKM [1931,1937], SOAS [also 1948], DBP [1931,1937], SNL [1930, 1948]

Shellabear, W. G. [ed.]

Hikayat Hang Tuah. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 4v.: 22cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 34,000 copies.

GG3872, GG3874, OC [also 1941], UM [also 1938]

Shellabear, W. G.

The triglot vocabulary: English, Malay, Hokkien. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1923. 152p.: 18cm.

Language: Dictionary.

GG2623, GG2890, GG3288, OC, SOAS

Shellabear, W. G.

The Straits vocabulary: English, Malay Hokkien, Chinese, Tamil. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1927. 46p.: 18cm.

Language: Dictionary. 1,000 copies.

GG1560, OC

Sheppard, Mubin

Askar Melayu - taat dan setia 1933-1947. Kuala Lumpur: Department of Public Relations, 1947. 62p.: 21cm.

History & Politics.

UKM

Shonan Gunseikanbu Kokkugogako

Peladjaran bahasa Nippon. Singapore: n.p., 1942, 16p.: 24cm. Rumi.

Language: Linguistics.

UM

Sihombing, M. A.

Seruan kita berkenaan "Selamatkan Asia raya". Ipoh: n.p., 1942, 16p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

UM

Al-Sishab al-Muari. See Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar.

Siti Radiah Muhammad Salleh

Hidangan wanita sekarang. Singapore: Royal Press, 1949. 55p.: 19cm.

Cookery. 3,000 copies.

GG3819, OC

Smith, Uriah

Hikayat Nabi Daniel. Singapore: Malaysian Signs Press, 1928, 274p.: 21cm. Rumi.

Christian. 5,000 copies.

GG1611, OC

Wancik bin Ismail [transl.]

Melihat dunia, Bagi Bacaan Darjah 4 & 5 by E. Stowell. Tanjung Malim: SITC [Malaya Publishing House], 1939. 119p.: 21cm. Rumi.

School Text. 15,000 copies.

GG3174, GG3445, GG3586, OC [also 1941, 1946], DBP

Subhi

Melihat Australia, Penggal 1 & 2. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store [The Malay Press], 1949?. 2v.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM

Sufar bin Idris and Muhammad Yusuf Awang

Berenang di lautan rahsia. Pontian: Berkat Sehaluan, 1937. 188p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP

Suhaimi bin Ismail

Salah pedoman. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Ismail. [Persama Press], n.d. 134p.: 20cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,300 copies.

GG3184, OC

Suhaimi bin Ismail

Si Miskin membuat jasa. Penang: A. Yatim, 1941. 48p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Suhaimi bin Ismail

Pantun zaman sari. Penang: Persama Press, 1939. 82p.: 13cm.

Literature: Poetry. 8,000 copies.

GG3172, OC

Suhaimi bin Ismail

Lima kali bersuami. Pulau Pinang: Persama Press, 193? 64p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG1815, UM

Suhaimi bin Ismail

Kesengsaraan isteri atau kasih berpindah. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 194p.: 22cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2975, OC, UM, UKM

Suhaimi Muhammad [transl.]

Rocambole: anak Rocambole. Penang: Persama Press, 1941. 107p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG3434, OC

Sukigawa

Asia di zaman purbakala hingga pecah perang. Alor Star: Mitsurni Shimbun, 1943. 58p.: 19cm.

History & Politics.

DBP

Sulaiman bin Abdul Jalil al-Tembusi [transl.]

Munihat al-qulub atau penjaga hati. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1925. 72p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG1424, OC

Sulaiman Abdul Hadi

Syair miftah pengenalan: kisah perjalanan. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1927. 45p.: 19cm.

Literature: Syair.

UM, UKM

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Sandaran shara' atau nafsu kehidupan. Penang: Persama Press, 1930. 24p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG1794, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Pantun-pantun merindukan bulan. Singapore: Bramiz Associate [Malaya Press], 1935. 80p.: 13cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,500 copies.

GG2502, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Buku gambar Melayu. Singapore Sulaiman bin Ahmad [Malayan Seminary Press], 1933. 68p.: 27cm.

Misellaneous. 3,000 copies.

GG2190, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Silver jubilee: berisi gambar-gambar tawarikh serta lain-lain peringatan yang berfaedah berkenaan dengan keraian menyambut Jubilee Perak yang maha mulia baginda King George V. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1935. 60p.: 19cm.

Miscellaneous. 4,000 copies.

GG2429, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Pantun dunia sekarang. Singapore: H. A. Ibrahim Chuny [British Printing Works], 1935. 80p.: 13cm.

Literature: Poetry. 900 copies.

GG2509, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Pantun tuan puteri Gunung Ledang, Penggal 1. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1935. 86p.: 18cm.

Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.

GG2363, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Fikiran Sulaiman, Part 1. Singapore: Ahmad Press, 1937. 100p.: 18cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG2685, OC, UM, DBP

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Buku selamat hari raya. Singapore: Sulaiman bin Ahmad [Latifah Press], 1936. 20p.: 27cm.

Miscellaneous. 2,000 copies.

GG2528, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Setia kasih atau Nur Affandi dengan Zakian Hanim. Penang: Persama Press, 1929. 24p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG1780, OC, UM

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Siapakah yang patut memerintah. Singapore: S.B.A. Publishing Co. [Ahmadiyah Press], 1946. 74p.: 21cm.

History & Politics. 1,000 copies.

GG3500, OC, UM

Sulaiman bin Ahmad

Pantun orang muda zaman sekarang. Singapore: Bramiz Associate [Latifah Press], 1935. 80p.: 18cm.

Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG2475, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad [ed.]
Gambar-gambar Melayu. Singapore: Sulaiman bin Ahmad [British Printing Works], 1935. 20p.: 27cm.
Miscellaneous. 1,800 copies.
GG2405, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad
Pantun ilmu pengasih. Penang: Royal Press, 1936. 80p.: 19cm. Literature: Poetry. 2,000 copies.
GG2598, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad [ed.]
Kesihatan dan kekuatan. Singapore: Sulaiman bin Ahmad [British Printing Works], 1935. 20p.: 27cm.
Science & Technology. 850 copies.
GG2402, OC

Sulaiman bin Ahmad
Malaya baharu dan orang-orang Melayu. Singapore: S.B.A Publishing Co. [Ahmadiyah Press], 1947. 96p.: 19cm.
History & Politics. 1,000 copies.
GG3527, OC, SOAS

Sulaiman bin Hamzah [compl.]
Risalah perihal makanan Melayu. (MSS 58). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1941. 28p.: 25cm.
School Text.
UM

Sulaiman bin Muhammad Nur
Kitab gemala hikmat. Singapore: Sidang Methodist, 1927. 94p.: 21cm.
Arts & Culture. 2,000 copies.
GG1347, SNL

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan
Nazam qasidah lagu abiari. Alor Star: Haji Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, Madrasah Seberang Perak [United Press], 1929. 7p.: 18cm.
Literature: Poetry. 500 copies.
GG1653, OC

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan
Nahāyat al-matālub li tasfīlah al-qulub: ertinya kesudahan yang dituntut bagi membersihkan segala hati. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 32p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 500 copies.
GG3265 [1940], OC [also Dabab & Co., 1933]

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Khud al-murūd: bicara am martabat tujuh yang telah mashyur pada zaman dahulukala daripada sebesar-besar alam rahsia yang tersembunyi tiada boleh mengajar dengan tiada timbang tempat letaknya...Penang: Haji Muhammad b. Haji Muhammad Salleh [United Press], 1946. 18p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 250 copies.

GG1694, OC

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Fatahan khadahayat pada menyatakan hakikat tarikat, Penang: Mercantile Press, 1924. 27p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM, DBP [United Press]

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Nazam syair bicara sirat al-nabawīyah. Penang: Haji Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Saleh [United Press], 1929. 14p.: 19cm.

Literature: Syair. 500 copies.

GG1723, UM

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Ayyūha al-ikhwan ila dar al-ridwan. Penang: United Press, 1929?. 25p.: 22cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Tanwīra al-basīra fi-bayān. Penang: Haji Muhammad bin haji Muhammad Saleh [United Press], n.d. 27p.: 20cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG1740, UM, OC

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Mizān al-aqlā wa al-daba': iaitu pada menyatakan makna syariat tarikat, hakikat, makrifat. Perak: Haji Muhammad bin Muhammad Salleh [United Press], 1351H 1932. 14p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.

GG2088, OC

Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan

Siraj al-'ālam. Penang: n.p., 1921. 62p.: 21cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC

Sulaiman Hamzah [transl.]

Raja Zinda (MHLS 15). Tanjung Malim: SITC, [Printers Ltd.], 1940. 279p.: 19cm.

School Text. 5,000 copies.

GG3282, OC, UM, UKM

Sulaiman Ibrahim, Uztaz; and Ahmad Ali, Uztaz
Malaya dalam bahaya. Kota Baharu: Mustaffa Press [perbelanjaan: Lembaga
Penyiaran Jamik Merbau, K. B.], 1946. 65p.: 17cm.
History & Politics.
UM, MSKT

Sultan Idris Training College
Perhimpunan agung yang kedua bagi murid-murid tua Kolej Melaka Matang
dan Tanjung Malim di SITC pada 10 dan 11 Ogos tahun 1935, Ulang Tahun
Temasya Sports yang ketiga belas. Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1935. 38p.: 28cm.
Miscellaneous
UM

Sultan Mangatai
Zaman yang hebat ini. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, c1940. 63p.: 21cm.
Rumi.
Christian. 1,000 copies.
GG3215, OC

Supar Idris and Muhammad Yusuf Awang
Berenang di lautan rahsia. Pontian: Berkat Sehaluan, 1937. 188p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Surabaya
Syair bunga akal. Singapore: Muhammadiyah Press.
Literature: Syair.
UKM, UM [Sulaiman Mar'e, 193?]

Surin bin Imam, Haji
Khālid: ertinya yang bercampur dalam kawaid iman dan tasawuf dan rukun
dan syarat dan rukun Islam yang lima. Penang: United Press, 1353H (1938).
183p.: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 500 copies.
GG2854, OC

Sweetenham, F. A.
Vocabulary of the English and Malay language. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh,
1927.
Language: Dictionary.
SOAS

Syonan Denwa Kaiki
Undang-Undang bagi Persekutuan Syonan Telephone Bureau, Rules of the
Syonan Telephone Bureau Club, Singapore: Syonan Press, 1942. 22p.: 19cm.
English, Japanese, Jawi, Tamil.
Miscellaneous.
UM

T

Ta'al

Kasih yang beroleh atau perjumpaan yang tidak disangka. Batu Pahat: The Teruna Press, 1936. 100p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP

Tahir Melamul [transl.]

Cerita seorang penjala dan satu jin. Penang: Persama Press, 1937. 40p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2751, OC

Taib Salleh

Perasaan agama terhadap bekerjasama, dipungut dan disusun oleh Taib Salleh. Penang: Persama Press, 1949. 58p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

OC, UM

Taib Yang

Hikayat manusia yang gelap atau pembunuh yang sangat-sangat Rahsia. Batu Pahat: Persatuan guru-guru Melayu, 1938.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Tajuddin Yusuf and Hadzrami Nuh

Kewajipan. Penang: Persama Press, 1938. 96p.: 18cm.

Islam: Pillars. 1,000 copies.

GG2929, OC, DBP

Tambi Ali bin Tambi Kecil

Jenaka Awang Telinga Nipis bin Wa Hidung Merah. Penang: Jelutong Press [distrb: Muhammad Dahan al-Rawi], 1932. 35p.: 19cm.

Literature: Folk Story. 2,000 copies.

GG2081, OC

Tambi Che Abdul Karim

Keamanan kampung atau panduan ketua-ketua kampung. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1937. 26p.: 19cm.

Social Science: Sociology.

UM, DBP

Tambi Chik Abdul Karim

Pemimpin memasak. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press [buku...ini diserahkan menjadi hak milik Hj. Muhammad Ilyas yang dahulu dengan nama perniagaan al-Jamiliah Muar], 1938. 34p.: 18cm.

Cookery.

OC

Tan Mengindan, Datoek

Hikayat Nan Tunggal dengan gadis Kandariah. n.p., 1924.

Literature: Hikayat.

DBP

Tarun [transl.]

Saudagar Venice atau kisah sepaun daging. Muar: Khairiah Press, 1932. 10p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Tatak. See Tambi Ali bin Tambi Kecil.

Taufik bin Miftah

Ta'ālim al-'atfal. Singapore: al-Islamiah Press, 1934. 48p.: 21cm.

Language: Dictionary. 400 copies.

GG2343, OC

Teh bin Syed Muhammad al-Khadari.

Nazam dendang Fatimah. Penang: United Press, 1929. 19p.: 16cm. Literature: Poetry. 101,000 copies.

GG1711, GG1807 [2nd. ed., 1930], GG2137 [5th. ed., 1932], GG2834 [8th. ed., 1937], OC, DBP

Teruna Jaya

Sandiwara hidup. Penang: Pustaka Indera [Persama Press], 1949. 46p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC

Thamil bin Abdul Latif

Hikayat Siti Rahmah, Muar: Jamiliah press, 1936. 95p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

UM

Thamil bin Abdul Latif

Kematian yang ngeri atau darah jari menuntut bela. Muar: The Malay Books Merchant, 1938.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

The Doctor William Medicine Co.

Sedikit percakapan darihal kesihatan: Sebuah buku bagi orang-orang di dalam Malaya. Singapore: n.p., n.d. 24p.: 19cm.

Science & Technology.

UM

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Pembunuhan di padang polo (Siri mata-mata gelap 1) Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 32p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG3805, OC

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Pembunuhan di Lautan Atlantik (Siri mata-mata gelap 2) Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 40p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG3811, OC

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Tiga kali janda. (Siri mata-mata gelap 4). Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 32p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3814, OC

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Jantan mata keranjang atau bunga kemboja (Siri mata-mata gelap 5). Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 32p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3844, OC

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Pukul empat subuh (Siri mata-mata gelap 6). Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 36p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 2,500 copies.

GG3825, OC, UKM

Tiga Serangkai [transl.]

Lelaki binatang (Siri mata-mata gelap 7). Singapore: Kenari [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 40p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG3878, OC

Tor and San [transl.]

Cherita dulukala Cheng Tiong Suat Gak atau Gak Hwee di zaman Song Teow Hwi Khim Ji-Tay duduk kerajaan empunya, Book 1-10. Singapore: D.T. Lim & Co. [Koh Yew Hean Press], 1934. 10v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 2,400 copies.

GG2284 [1934], GG2301, [Koh Yew Hean,1934], GG2319 [Koh Yew Hean,1934], GG2400 [Ahmad Press,1935], GG2425 [City Press,1935], GG2471 [City Press, 1935], GG2514 [City Press, 1935], GG2950 [Ahmad Press, 1938], OC [Bk.1-8], SNL

Tor and San [transl.]

Cherita dulukala bernama Hong Sin Ban Sian Tin di zaman Siong Teow Boo Ong Huat Tiew, Book 1-17. Singapore: D. T. Lim [Tak Seng Press], 1933-39. 17v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 3,300 copies.

GG2268, GG2258, GG2243, GG2305, GG2341 [Tak Sing] GG2371 [Khai Sing], GG2446 [Tak Seng]; GG2496, GG2538 [City Press], GG2664 [Peter, Chong & Co.], GG2800 [Ahmad Press], OC [Bk.3-12], DBP [Bk.1-5], SNL

Tor and San [transl.]

Cherita dulukala bernama Cheng Teck Koon Yew-Kang Lam, atau Pek Botan di zaman Beng Teow, Book 1-4. Singapore: Seow Chin San [Koh Yew Hean Eng Kee Press], 1933. 4v.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 600 copies.

GG2172, GG2245, OC

Tor and San [transl.]

Cherita dulukala bernama Chit-Sih Pat-Meng-Su, atau Tuju mayat lapan jiwa punya pasal etc, etc. di zaman Cheng Teow, Book 1-3. Singapore: Seow Chin San [Tak Seng Press; sole agent: D.T. Lim & Co.], 1933. 3v.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 900 copies.

GG2186, GG2205, GG2229, OC

U

Umar, Haji [compl.]
Hikayat Sultan Harun Aminurrashid dengan Ali ibn Mansur. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., 1934.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM, DBP

Umar Bakri [compl.]
Perhimpunan nasihat bagi segala umat. Penang: Persama Press 1939? 33p.: 19cm.
Islam: General. 2,000 copies.
GG3170, OC

Umar Basri
Buku Hejaan. Penang: United Press, 1949. 16p.: 21cm.
Language: Linguistics.
OC

Umar bin Ahmad Shukur, al-Haji [transl.]
Kharaz 'azīm al-shalān: inilah kitab yang bernama kharaz al-jushan. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1937. 102p.: 13cm. Lithograph.
Islam: General. 7,000 copies.
GG2797, OC

Umar bin Haji Ibrahim
Tashil al-mubtadi'. Johor Baharu: al-Attas Press, n.d. 4v.: 19cm.
School Text.
DBP

Umar bin Haji Ibrahim
Syair ahya al-sunnah. Klang: The New Klang Press, 1931. 22p.: 18cm.
Literature: Syair.
DBP

Umar bin Haji Muhammad Salleh [compl.]
Sharha wamu idhā min al-ahkam shar'iyah ma'a hikmah. Penang: Persama Press, 1940?. 64p: 19cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG3248, OC [also 1946]

Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Pelajaran membahagi pusaka. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan adat istiadat Melayu, 1923.
Islam: Law.
UKM

Umar bin Hassan Riau
Nazam pemimpin. n.p., 1923.
Literature: Poetry.
DBP

Umar bin Mustaffa
Bulan mengambang atau pengaruh cinta. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1938. 36p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, DBP, UKM

Umar bin Rahmat
Melati Hulu Muar. Johor: Syarikat Guru-guru Johor Baharu, 1949. 87p.: 18cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Umar bin Rahmat
Mastika Melayu. Muar: Weng Soon Press, 1941. 100p.: 18cm. Literature: Fiction.
DBP, UKM

Umar bin Rahmat [transl.]
Siapakah Mr. Lukas. Muar: The Malay Book Co.,? 1939.
Literature Fiction.
UKM

Umar Tahir al-Muwari
Ringkasan kamus Inggeris, Melayu, Arab. Muar: Muhammadijah Press, 1937. 351p.: 18cm.
Language: Dictionary.
OC

Umar bin Haji Uthman
Tujuan Islam: menerangkan...hak-hak manusia terhadap Tuhan, memimpin umat kepada jalan agama. Penang: al-Ikhwan, 1938? (Persama Press). 43p.: 17cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 1,000 copies.
GG2924, OC

Uthman, Wan
Ringkasan perjalanan Madrasah al-Mustaqimah al-Aliyah. Penang: Penang and Straits Press, n.d. 5p.: 25cm.
History & Politics. 200 copies.
GG3060, OC

Uthman Ali

Siapa atau kegayaan lelaki perempuan. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1941.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Tujuh tahun menanti perijodohan atau kebersihan perasaan yang berpelajaran.

Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1937. 52p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Lima bulan dikandung ibu. Tanjung Malim: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, 1939. 60p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Hidup secara baharu atau mati di pangkuan. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, 1939. 69p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Kasih yang terpendam. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1938. 51p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Melarat isteri kerana suami. n.p., 1937.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, DBP

Uthman al-Ma'suli

Tauladan keselamatan di antara kehidupan Siti Rokiah dan Shamsiah. Batu Pahat: n.p., 1938. 114p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Uthman al-Rauf Ahmad

Tauladan kemajuan atau rahsia kejayaan: mengandungi beberapa misal dan ibarat tauladan yang berguna di dalam kemajuan pergerakan kehidupan manusia. Penang: Persama Press, 1940. 52p.:19cm.

Islam: General. 1,500 copies.

GG3416, OC

Uthman bin Abdullah bin Aqil bin Yahya al-Alwi.
Perhiasan bagus. Singapore: Sulaiman Mari'e, 1941, 32p.: 21cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
OC

Uthman bin Haji Muhammad Said, (Bandar Maharani)
Kitab pendahuluan farā'idh. Muar: Muar Press, 1934. 58p.: 20cm.
Islam: Law.
OC

Uthman bin Haji Muhammad Said, Haji [compl.]
Arak dan bencananya. Muar: Muhammadiah Press, 1935. 135p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Sociology.
OC, UM

Uthman bin Haji Muhammad Salleh
Cinta melara. Penang: Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, 1934. Literature:
Fiction.
UM

Uthman bin Haji Shahabuddin, Sheikh
Maulud al-berzanji. Singapore: Jawi Press, 1936. 56p.: 26cm. Lithograph.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations. 3,000 copies.
GG2616, OC

Uthman bin Maon, dan Ghazali
Ini dia ayahmu nak. Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1938. 49p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, NUS

Uthman bin Raja Yahya Selangor, Raja (transl.)
Hidāyat al-sibiyan fi ahkam tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Penang: Persama Press, 1365H?
(1945?). 45p.: 18cm.
Islam: Quran & Hadith. 3,000 copies.
GG3391, OC

Uthman bin Raja Yahya, Raja Haji [transl.]
al-Jawahir al-Shafi'yah fi mukhtasar mazhab shafi'yah. Penang: Persama
Press, 1941. 34p.: 20cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.
GG3392, OC, UM [New Klang Press], UKM [Jawi Press, 1939]

Uthman bin Raja Yahya, Raja Haji [transl.]
Cermin didikan. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1946. 51p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Education.
OC

Uthman Hashimi

Perbendaharaan yang kaemasan [atau golden treasure]: terhias di dalamnya dengan pelbagai nasihat, ibarat serta nika pengetahuan yang menerbitkan faedah yang berguna. Kuala Lumpur: Cik Pok Badariah Ahmad [Selangor Press], 1932. Rumi.

Literature: Syair.

OC

Uthman Hassan [compl.]

Berita pergerakan Kesatuan Melayu 1926-1937. Singapore: Kesatuan Melayu Singapura [Malaya Press], 1937. 119p.: 26cm.

Miscellaneous. 1,000 copies.

GG2818, OC, WAS [photocopy]

Uthman Ibrahim

Perempuan yang beta kasihi. n.p., 1939.

Literature: Fiction.

DBP

Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh

Kitab al-durrāt al nāfi' at fi ashrat al-sa'at: 15 alamat-alamat yang besar yang hampir keramat. Penang: United Press, n.d. 87p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

DBP

Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh

Matāli' al-anwār wa majmi' al-azhar. Penang: Persama Press, 1934. 275p.: 19cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG2346, OC

Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh

Mir'at al-imān. (di dalam buku ini empat buah kitab: Mir'at al-imān, Misbah al-khanān, Siraj al-Islām, Nujum al-Muhtadīn). Penang: Persama Press, 1353H (1934). 89p.: 26cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.

GG2406, OC

Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh [transl.]

Tafsir bagi al-Qu'rān al-Karīm: anwār al-huda wa amtar al-nadā', Juzuk 1-2. Penang: Persama Press. 1355H (1936). 24p.: 26cm.

Islam: Quran & Hadith. 15,000 copies.

GG2701 [Recorded as Arabic], OC

Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh

Tasrīf al-arfi fi tasrīf al-sarfi. Penang: Sheikh Uthman, Penanti Bukit Mertajam [Persama Press], 1940. 101p.: 18cm.

School Text.

GG3211, OC

Uthman Muhammad [transl.]

Hikayat Nurhatiah: Puteri Masri atau puteri yang budiman. Penang: C. Dabab & Co., 1934. 49p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

UM, UKM

W

W. K. Hasan

Cerita Jenaka Wak Hidung Merah berbini dua. Penang: Mercantile Press, 1928. 33p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1640, OC

W. K. Hassan and S. M. Hussain

Burita Ajaib. Penang: S. M. Hussain [Mercantile Press], 1928. 100p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1639, OC

Waddel, A. M.

Ilmu kejadian dalam bahagian panas dunia, Penggal 1-2 [Penggal 1: MSS 56; Penggal 2: MSS 63]. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1949. 2v.: 20cm.

School Text. 22,000 copies.

GG3857 [Penggal 1], GG3858 [Penggal 2], OC

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Tang-Chay Liat Kok di zaman Chin Kok Chin Si Ong menjadi raja [a sequel to the Chinese romance Ow Liat Kok], Book 1-2, Singapore: Wan Boon Seng, [Nanyo Printing Office], 1931. 2v.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1916 [Book.1], OC, UM, DBP, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Pantun dondang sayang dan nyanyian lain. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Chee Yow Press], 1931. 50p.: 22cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 1,000 copies.

GG1900, OC [also 1933, Wah Seong Press]

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Sam Ha Lam Tong, di zaman Song Tiow (Song-Tye-Cho Tio Kong In jadi Hongtay), Book 1-3. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Hock Soon Heng Eng Kee Press], 1931-32. 3v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 550 copies.

GG1987 [Bk.1], OC, UM, SNL, NUS

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Hoon Chong Lau di zaman Ow Tong Tiow tempu Khian Tek jadi Hoongtay, Book 1-20. Singapore: Seng Poh Huat Coy [Khai Sing Press], 1934. 20v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2362, OC, NUS, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Yeo Boon Kong Cheng Lam-ban, atau Yeo Boon Kong pukul 18 Tong. Book 1-4. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Tak Seng Press], 1933. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2253, OC, OC

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Ow Liat Kok Chee atau penghabisan Liat Kok di zaman Chin Kok Chin, Book 1-4. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Chee Yow Press], 1931. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1890, OC, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Hong Sin di zaman Siong Tiow tempu Tiew-Ong menjadi Hongtay, Book 1-16. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Tak Seng Press], 1931-37. 100p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 900 copies.

GG1991 [Book 1], GG2063 [Book 2], OC [Book 1-2], SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Wakang atau Chap-Puek Loh Huan Ong di zaman Swee Tiow, Book 1-3. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Lat Lau Press Ltd.], 1931. 3v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG1974 [Book 1], OC [Book 1-2], DBP, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Ang Bin Sio-Chia, Book 1. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Hock Soon Hean Eng Kee Press], 1931. 97p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1966, OC, UM

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Say Han, mulai zaman Han Tiow, Book 1-5. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Hock Soon Hean Eng Kee Press], 1931. 5v.: 18cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1933, OC, UM, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Siang-Ha Ngo-Liong-Huay (sambongan dari chrita Wakang) di zaman Tong Tiow Tong-Koh-Cho Lee Yan jadi Hongtay, Book 1-2. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng [Fang Heng Printing Co.], 1932. 2v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2082, OC, UM, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala namanya It Ki Mui atau Chit Kiam Chap Sanh Kiap di zaman Beng Tiow, Book 1-24. Singapore: Peranakan Book Coy. [Khai Sing Press], 1936. 24v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2541, OC [Book 2-24], UM, NUS

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala namanya It Ki Mui atau Chit Chu Chap Sahn Seng di zaman Beng Tiow tempu Cheng Tek Koon jadi Hong Tay. Book 1-9. Singapore: Peranakan Book Coy., [Khai Sing Press], 1936. 9v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2596, OC, UM, DBP

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala Siang-Ha Ngo-Liong-Huay di zaman Tong Tiow, Book 1-2. Singapore: Wan Boon Seng. [Tak Seng Press], 1932. 2v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2032 [Book 1], OC, DBP

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Nah Kong-Tong Pak Han di zaman Liat Kok tempu Soon Tio Ong jadi Raja di Tio Kok, Book 1-4. Singapore: Seng Poh Huat, 1935. 4v.: 19cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2447, UM, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Hoon Chong Lau di zaman Ow Tong Tiow tempu Khian Tek jadi Hongtay. Singapore: Seng Poh Huat, 1934. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2362, UM

Wan Boon Seng [adapt.]

Chrita dulu kala bernama Kek Hua Sio Chia di zaman Liat Kok. Singapore: Sing Seng Book Co. [Tak Seng Press], 1933. 104p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2241, OC, UM, SNL

Wan Boon Seng [transl.]

Chrita dulu kala bernama Tian Pah Tor di zaman Beng Tiow tempu Seng Hua jadi Hongtay. Singapore: Seng Poh Huat Coy [Khai Sing Press], 1935. 25p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2409, OC, UM, NUS [Book 1-20], SNL [Book 1-20]

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Sam-hap Beng-Choo Poh Kiam di zaman Han Tiow tempu Hongtay Han Boo Tay. Singapore: Seng Poh Huat Co. [Khai Sing Press], 1935. 84p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2436, OC

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Lam Koon Ong Soon Pin, atau Chan Mah Choon Chin di zaman Liat Kok. Singapore: Chin Hoo Brothers [Shanghai Press], 1936. 50p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG2590, GG2910 [1938], OC, DBP

Wan Boon Seng [ed.]

Chrita dulu kala bernama Lek Bohtan atau Pau Choo Ann Tak Lui-Tai di zaman Tong Tiow tempu Boo Chek Tian jadi Hongtay, Book 1-12. Singapore: Chin Ho Bros. [Kai Sing Press], 1935. 12v.: 18cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2494, OC, UM, DBP, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Khiang Tai Kong di zaman Siong-Chiu. Singapore: Sing Seng Book Co., [Wah Seong Press], 1934. 99p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2266, DBP

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama It Ki Mui Peng Sua Chat. Singapore: Pranakan Book Co. [Khai Seng Press], 1938. 100p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2889, OC, SNL

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Lee Lo-Chia di zaman Siong Tiow tempu Tiew-Ong menjadi Hongtay. Singapore: Sing Seng Book Co. [Khai Seng Press], 1933. 100p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2250, OC, UM, DBP, NUS

Wan Boon Seng

Chrita dulu kala bernama Tek Cheng Cheng Pak di zaman Song Tiow tempu Song Jin Chong, Book 1-5. Singapore: Chin Hoo Bros [Khai Seng Press], 1935. 50p.: 19cm.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 500 copies.

GG2474, OC, UM, SNL [Book 1-5]

Wan Boon Seng [ed.]

Chrita dulu kala "Tio Kong Inn atau Raja Muka Merah di zaman Tong Tiow Buay, Book 1-5. Singapore: Chin Hoo Bros [Khai Seng Press], 1936. 5v.: 19cm. Baba Literature: Fiction. 300 copies.

GG2529, OC, DBP

Wee Chin Ek

Chrita dulu kala bernama Raja Lee Tan di zaman Tong Tiow dalam kerajaannya Hong Hor, Book 1-2. Singapore: Lim Eng Hock [Malaya Press], 1932. 215p.: 16cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.

GG2104 [Book.1], GG2121 [Book.2], UM, OC

Wan Boon Seng

Syair peranakan kahwin. Singapore: Chin Inn [Tak Seng Press], 1933. 53p.: 14cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 500 copies.

GG2235, OC

Wan Boon Seng

Nyanyi-an extra-turns dan pantun. Singapore: Chin Inn [Tak Seng Press], 1933. 50p.: 14cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 500 copies.

GG2224, OC

Wan Boon Seng

Nyanyian keronchong dan extra-turns. Singapore: Sing Seng Book Co. [Khai Sing Press], 1933. 50p.: 14cm. Rumi.

Baba Literature: Poetry. 500 copies.

GG2255, OC

Wells, G. W.

Kewadajiban membajar perpoeloehan. Singapore: Malaya Signs Press, 1928. 8p.: 19cm. Rumi.

Christian.

OC

Whitfield, L. D.

Kitab hisab baharu (MSS 50). n.p., 1941.

School Text.

DBP

Whitfield, L. D.

Kira-kira congak. n.p., 1934.

School Text.

DBP

Wijaya Mala. See Abu Yazid bin Abidin.

Winstedt, R. O.

Mithal huruf rumi bagi darjah 1. Singapore: Fraser & Neave, 1929 [printed for the Education Department]. 48p.: 19cm.

School Text. 3,000 copies.

GG1354, OC, DBP [1927], SOAS [1927]

Winstedt, R. O. [ed.]

Pelampas akal, bagi darjah 3. (MSS 25). Tanjung Malim: SITC [Fraser & Neave], 1924. 78p.: 22cm.

School Text. 2,000 copies.

GG1355 SOAS [also 1936, Printers Ltd.]

Winstedt, R. O.

Kitab tawarikh Melayu (MSS 4). Singapore: Fraser & Neave [Printed for the Education Dept. SS & FMS], 1925. 145p.: 21cm.

School Text. 1,000 copies.

GG1265 [1922], OC [1922], UM [also Kelly & Walsh], DBP [1927], SOAS, ARKL

Winstedt, R. O.

Ilmu Alam Melayu: iaitu sebuah kitab pemimpin bagi segala guru-guru Melayu (MSS 3). Singapore: Fraser & Neave, 1925. Rumi.

School Text.

UKM, DBP, SOAS

Winstedt R. O. and Sturrock [ed.]

Hikayat Malim Deman. (MLS 8). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1929. 110p.: 22cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 2,000 copies.

GG1713, GG2733, OC [also 1930], SOAS [1937], SNL [1937]

Winstedt, R. O. and Ibrahim Dato' Muda Linggi

Kitab loghat Melayu. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh, 1921. 138p.: 25cm. Jawi & Rumi.

Language: Dictionary. 3,000 copies.

GG1184, OC, UM, SOAS, NUS, SNL, OBL

Winstedt, R. O.

Kitab ilmu Bahasa Melayu. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1927.

Language: Linguistics.

UKM

Winstedt, R. O.

Dictionary of colloquial Malay (Malay-English, English-Malay). Singapore: Kelly & Walsh, 1941. 175.: 13cm. Jawi & Rumi. Language: Dictionary.

UM, SOAS, NUS [1939]

Winstedt, R. O.

An English-Malay Dictionary. Singapore: Kelly & Walsh [Liang Brothers Company], 1949. 524p.: 23cm. Rumi.

Language: Dictionary. 1,800 copies.

GG1250, GG3797, UM, LBKL, NUS, SOAS, OBL [1922], WAS [1930]

Winstedt, R. O. and Sturrock [ed.]

Cherita jenaka: iaitu Pa'Kadok, Pa'Pandir, Lebai Malang, Pa' Belalang, Si Luncai (MLS 6). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1941. 102p.: 22cm. Rumi.

School Text. 44,500 copies

GG1400 [1925], GG1680 [1929], GG1692 [1929], GG1902 [1931], GG2732 [1937], GG2983 [1938], GG3105, GG3300? [1941], GG3640 [1941], UKM, DBP, ARKL [1925], OC [also 1925, 1929, 1937, 1939, 1940], SOAS [1949], USM, SNL [1925, Methodist Publishing House, 1934, Methodist Publishing House, 1949]

Winstedt, Dussek, and Zainal Abidin Ahmad

Jaya waras: dengan berbagai-bagai nasihat berkenaan dengan penyakit dan kesihatan bagi murid-murid sekolah Melayu (MSS 6). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1931. 116p.: 21cm.

School Text.

GG1591, GG2894, OC [1937], DBP

Wok Eshah binti Haji Nik Idris, Hajah

Syair Tuan Humphreys. Terengganu: al-Ahliah Press, 1928. 29p.: 18cm.

Literature: Syair.

UKM, ARTR

Y

Yaakob A.

Tangga kesopanan. Penang: Matbaah Dar al-Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiyah, n.d. 24p.: 18cm.

Social Science: Education.

DBP

Yaakob bin Abdul Manaf

Ros Kota Melaka. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1935.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Yaakob bin Abdul Manaf

Ribut taufan dari barat atau pengaruh moden. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1936. 158p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM, DBP

Yaakob bin Abdul Manaf

Tanggungan muda. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1936. 76p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Yaakob bin Haji Hassan

Mengenal Indonesia: menghapuskan sejarah keagungan empayar-empayar Sri Wijaya, Majapahit dan Melaka serta mengenalkan asal Indonesia. Kota Bharu: Mustaffa Press, 1949.

History & Politics.

UM

Yahya bin Muhammad Taib

Silsilah atau tawarikh kerajaan Kedah. Penang: British Malaya Press, 1927.

History & Politics.

UM

Yahya bin Muhammad Yusuf

Rajin dan usaha tangga kejayaan atau teruna berhemah tinggi. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937. 154p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM

Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji

Pak Kadok dan lain-lain cerita. n.p., 1947.

Literature: Folk Story.

DBP

Yamin Tumin [pseud.: Umi Suminar?]
Dari zaman ke zaman. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1947.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Yasin bin Kulub [compl.]
Mastika utusan: yang mengandungi utusan pihak yang berkuasa di Malaya dan riwayat pelombong-pelombong Melayu dan mengandungi rencana-rencana...serta ilmu pentafsir bijih yang masih lagi dalam perut bumi...Singapore: Royal Press, 1940. 72p.: 22cm.
Miscellaneous. 5,000 copies.
GG3268, OC, DBP

Yasin bin Kulub [compl.]
Menteri perniagaan. Singapore: Yasin bin Kulub [Royal Press], 1940. 233p.: 26cm.
Social Science: Economics. 1,000 copies.
GG3335, OC, DBP, ARKL

Yazid bin Ahmad [transl.]
Cerita-cerita Sherlock Holmes, iaitu lima cerita daripada buku Inggeris "Adventure of Sherlock Holmes" (MHLS 17). Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1930. 282p.: 18cm.
School Text.
UM

Yazid bin Ahmad [transl.]
Pulau Karang (MHLS 14). Original text in English by R. M. Valentine. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang, SITC, 1932. 60p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, UKM

Yazid bin Ahmad [transl.]
Hikayat Sang Maharaja Singa (MHLS 1). Original text in English by J. H. Peterson. Tanjung Malim: Pejabat karang-mengarang SITC, 1929. 142p.: 19cm.
School Text.
UM, SOAS

Yusuf Adil [compl.]
Pusparagam. n.p., 1942.
Miscellaneous.
UKM

Yusuf Adil
Cubaan hidup. Penang: Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi, 1941. 102p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Yusuf Adil and Harun Aminurrashid
Pesaka sari. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1929. 68p.: 19cm.
Arts & Culture.
OC, UM, UKM, DBP

Yusuf Ahmad Lubis
Sejarah pembesar Islam. Penang: Ahmad Amin bin Hj. Sulung and Abdullah
Hj. Embong [Persama Press], 1948. 108p.: 19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
OC, UM

Yusuf Ahmad Lubis
Surah wa al-'Asri. Taiping: al-Zainiah Press, 1947. 24p.: 19cm.
Islam: Quran and Hadith.
OC

Yusuf Ahmad Lubis [compl.]
Dārus al-tārikh: pelajaran tarikh. Penang: Persama Press, 1936. 24p.: 18cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG2618, OC, UM

Yusuf Ahmad Lubis
Kitab pedoman murid. Penang: Persama Press, 1936. 26p.: 18cm.
Social Science: Education. 2,000 copies.
GG2619, OC

Yusuf Arshad
Juita. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.
UKM

Yusuf, Haji Nik and As'ad Haji Muda [transl.]
Huriah atau tukang nyanyi Anatol: iaitu riwayat seorang kaum ibu Turki yang
menyelamatkan watannya daripada genggaman bangsa Yunani. Kota Bharu:
Siti Maryam Saadi, Kencana Library [al-Kamaliah Press], 1921. 50p.: 20cm.
Literature: Fiction.
DBP, NUS

Z

Z. A. Natar. See Zainal Abidin Natar.

Za'aba. See Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad.

Zabariah Alang Ismail [compl.]

Pelajaran membuat kek-kek "kuih-kuih" atau pemimpin kaum isteri. Penang: Yahya bin Muhammad Arif [Persama Press], 1937. 37p.: 19cm.

Cookery. 1,000 copies.

GG2617, OC

Zabha. See Zainal Abidin Haji Alias.

Zainab Hussain

Syair pancaran muhibah di antara suami dan isteri. Klang: Zainab Hussain, 1948. 38p.: 13cm.

Literature: Syair.

DBP

Zainal Abidin

Miftah al-sālam. Penang: British-Malaya Co., 1930.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Zainal Abidin bin Ali

Ilmu kesihatan. n.p., 1932.

Science & Technology.

DBP

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]

Kitab latihan tubuh. Original text in English by J. W. Jefferson. (MSS 14).

Tanjung Malim: SITC [Printers Ltd.], 1930.

School Text.

UM [1926], SOAS [also 1926], DBP, ARKL

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]

Pendapatan perbahasan ulama: pada kejadian perbuatan dan perusahaan hamba [Ditaskhih oleh Muhammad Tahir Jalal-al-Din]. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1934. 60p.: 18cm.

Islam: Law.

UM, DBP, ARKL, WRR

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Pelita bahasa Melayu, Penggal 1-3 (MSS 30). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1940-48. 3v.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics. 5,000 copies.
GG3720 [Penggal 1], OC, UM [1948] SOAS, ARKL

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Ilmu mengarang Melayu (MSS 9). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1947. 383p.: 20cm.
Language: Linguistics. 2,000 copies.
GG3636, OC, SOAS

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]
Penyakit demam kepialu (Malaria) sangkut-menyangkutnya dengan manusia dan nyamuk. Original text in English by A. R. Wellington. Kuala Lumpur: Majlis Penasihat Penyakit Demam Kepialu Negeri-negeri Melayu Bersekutu, 1927. 23p.: 24cm.
Science & Technology.
UM [also 1929, 1931]

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Kitab rahsia ejaan jawi. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1931. 224p.: 19cm.
Language: Linguistics. 500 copies.
GG1739, OC, UM [also 1929, Jelutong Press], ARKL

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Perjuangan asyik. Muar: Ismail bin Uthman, 1930. 200p.: 19cm. Singapore: Anglo-Asiatic Press.
Literature: Fiction. 2,000 copies.
GG1913, OC

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]
Cerita-cerita Shakespeare (MHLS 3). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang Mengarang. 1929. 3v.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
UM, DBP [1930, 1940], SOAS

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]
Umbi kemajuan atau falsafah takdir dalam agama Islam (sukatan azali). Penang: Jelutong Press, 1932. 140p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.
UM, DBP, WRR

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad [transl.]

Penyakit puru di Tanah Melayu. Original text in English by A. Viswalingam, Kuala Lumpur: Jawatankuasa bagi Negeri-Negeri Persekutuan, n.d. 10p.: 24cm. Science & Technology.

UM

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

Daftar ejaan Melayu Jawi-Rumi: iaitu mendaftarkan perkataan-perkataan dalam bahasa Melayu mengikut susunan alif ba ta hingjanya, dan dieja dengan huruf Jawi dan Rumi. (MSS 31). Tanjung Malim: Pejabat Karang-Mengarang. SITC, 1941. 692p.: 23cm. Jawi and Rumi.

Language: Dictionary.

UM [also 1949], DBP [1949, Dept. of Education, KL], UKM [1949, Dept. of Education, KL], SOAS [1949, Dept. of Education, KL], NUS [1949, Dept. of Education, KL]

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

Kisah peperangan di Tanah Malai. Singapore: Pejabat Pembangunan Melayu Baharu, 1943. 72p.: 20cm.

History & Politics.

UM, UKM, ARKL

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

Kitab ilmu Bahasa Melayu: iaitu bagi penggunaan guru-guru sekolah Melayu dan murid-murid SITC (MSS 9). Tanjung Malim: SITC, 1926. 2v.: 21cm.

School Text.

UM

Zainal Abidin bin Hj. Alias

Inspektor Sarwan. Singapore: Utusan Melayu Press Ltd., 1948. 88p.: 18cm.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Irshūd al-'ibad ila sabīl al-rashād. Singapore: al-Ahmadiyah Press, 1926. 48p.: 22cm.

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Miftah al-murīd fi 'ilm al-tauhīd. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi [Persama Press], 1939. 22p.: 25cm.

Islam: Theologu & Philosophy. 3,000 copies.

GG3218, OC, UM

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Aqīqat al-nājin fi 'ilm usul al-dīn: ertinya i'tiqad segala orang yang melepaskan daripada sesat dan bid'ah pada bicara ilmu usuluddin atas mazhab ahli sunnah al-jemaah dengan Bahasa Melayu. Singapore: Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriyah, 193?

Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

UM

Zainal Abidin Daud al-Sulaimani

Pelayaran dahulukala, Batu Pahat: Teruna Press, 1937. 68p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction.

OC, UM, UKM, MSTR

Zainal Abidin Daud al-Sulaimani

Darah perasaan atau nasib seorang gadis itu di tangan siapa. Tanjung Malim: The Tanjung Malim Store, 1939. 61p.: 19cm. Literature: Fiction.

UM, UKM

Zainal Abidin Daud al-Sulaimani

Dari mata terus ke hati. Tanjung Malim: The Tanjung Malim Store, 1939.

Literature: Fiction.

UKM

Zainal Abidin Daud al-Sulaimani.

Riwayat Tanjung Malim, dipungut daripada cerita-cerita Lanang Budiman. Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani Abdullah, 1929.

History & Politics.

UM, UKM

Zainal Abidin Daud al-Sulaimani

Taman penghidupan. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1932. 71p.: 17cm. Social Science: Education. 1,000 copies.

GG2200, OC

Zainal Abidin Natar [transl]

Hikayat kehidupan & percintaan, Loving Life. Penang: C. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1931. 84p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat. 1,500 copies.

GG1910, UM, OC, UKM

Zainal Abidin Natar [transl.]

Cerita James Carter dua serupa. Penang: C. A. Dabab & Co. [United Press], 1931. 32p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 1,000 copies.

GG1886, OC, UM

Zainal Abidin bin Sultan Maidin
Nipponese pocket dictionary, Penang: Mercantile Press, 1942. 124p.: 13cm.
Rumi
Language: Dictionary.
UM

Zainal Abidin Sultan Maidin
Ilmu pengakap. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. School Text. 2,000 copies.
GG3763 [2nd. edition], SOAS

Zainal Abidin Sultan Maidin
Pelajaran bahasa Inggeris. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1935. 43p.: 24cm.
School Text. 1,000 copies.
GG2518, OC

Zainal Abidin Sultan Maidin.
Kitab ilmu bumi (MSS 24). Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1948. 157p.: 19cm.
School Text. 28,000 copies.
GG3144, GG3585, GG3737, OC [also 1939, 1947], DBP [also 1939, 1946, 1947], SOAS, SNL [1939]

Zainal Ahmad, sekolah Diniah, Bali Lima
Nahar-lail: iaitu sebuah risalah kecil pada menyatakan pekerjaan siang malam serta mengandungi dua puluh tujuh masalah yang mustahak dengan menurut perbuatan Rasulullah. Penang: Jelutong Press, 1937. 23p.: 18cm.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy. 2,000 copies.
GG2783, OC

Zainuddin bin Haji Muhammad Taib
Tarikh perjalanan imam al-Adam Abu Abdullah Muhammad bin Idris al-Shafi'i dan ringkasan perjalanan imam yang tiga lagi. Penang: al-Zainiah Press, 1939.
Islam: History & Civilisation.
UM

Zain al-Nasir,
Pertemuan kasih di bulan terang, Penggal 1-3. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937-38. 327p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
OC, UKM, UM [Penggal 1 & 2]

Zakaria bin Haji Muhammad Amin al-Asuni al-Aslawi al-Kampari, Haji
Barqu al-ramhī fi ithbāti sunniyāti qunūti subuhi: menerangkan qunut pada
sembahyang subuh itu sunat yang diperbuat oleh Nabi s.a.w. sahabat-
sahabatnya tabi'īn dan 'ulamā'. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-
Rawi [Persama Press], 1940. 53p.: 19cm. Islam: Pillars. 1,500 copies.
GG3254, OC

Zakaria Sabar and Aminuddin [transl.]
Amanah. Penang: Persama Press, 1947. 36p.: 19cm.
Social Science: Education.
DBP

Zaki al-Sabak
Membela demokrasi. Kota Bharu: Mustaffa Press, 1949.
History & Politics.
UM

Zakwan Sufian, Haji [compl.]
Riwayat hidup hujjāt al-Islām al-Ghazālī. Penang: Persama Press. 1940? 59p.:
19cm.
Islam: History & Civilisation. 1,000 copies.
GG3324, OC

Zubir Salam
Pena dan cinta. Singapore: Alam Fana [al-Ahmadiyah Press], 1941. 60p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction. 4,000 copies.
GG3396, GG3423, UKM

Zulkarnain bin Yaakob
Syair Saiful Muluk. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1926. 89p.: 18cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair.
UKM, DBP

Zulkarnain bin Yaakob
Syair Nur Alam Shah Lela Putera. Singapore: Aminiah Press, 1925. 198p.:
16cm. Lithograph.
Literature: Syair. 1,000 copies.
GG1453, OC, DBP

Zulkarnain bin Yaakob
Hikayat perjumpaan asyik. Singapore: Al-Aminiah Press, 1927. 71p.: 18cm.
Lithograph.
Literature: Hikayat.
UM [1934], UKM, DBP [also 1934]

Zulkarnain bin Yaakob

Hikayat Khalik dan Malik. Singapore: Haji Muhammad Nur bin Haji Idris [Aminiah Press]. 1927. Lithograph. 90p.: 19cm.

Literature: Hikayat.

DBP, UM

Zulma

Janda berhias. Singapore: Qalam Publishers [Khai Sing Press], 1949. 68p.: 19cm.

Literature: Fiction. 3,000 copies.

GG3877, OC

PART TWO: BOOKS BELIEVED TO BE PUBLISHED BUT WHICH COULD NOT BE LOCATED

Kamus Setiawan Belia. Kelantan: Dewan Bahasa Melayu, 1934.
Language: Dictionary.

Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Selamat tinggal Malaya. Seremban: Sungai Ujong Press, 1934.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Ghani bin Abdullah
Selamat tinggal Langkawi. Seremban: Sentosa Store, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Ghani bin Haji Yusuf
Kamus Melayu & Japanese (Nippon). Kota Bharu: Ismailiah Press, 1351H (1932).
Language: Dictionary.

Abdul Ghani bin Haji Yusuf
Takwim pocket book. Kota Bharu: Ismailiah Press, 1944.
Miscellaneous.

Abdul Ghani bin Muhammad Ali
Korban Selat Teberau. Johor Baharu: Abdullah Sidek, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Aziz
Senyum beracun. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1938.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Aziz
Jalan ke syurga. Pulau Pinang: Pustaka Pertama, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Kadir Adabi
Melati Kota Bharu. n.p., 1940.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Kadir Adabi
Sebelas Rejab. n.p., 1939.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Kadir Adabi
Persembahan darah di bawah lipatan takdir. n.p., 1936.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Kadir Adabi, Yusuf Hilmi & Saad Shukri
Ilmu ijtimaiyah. n.p., 193?
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Abdul Kadir Adabi, Yusuf Hilmi & Saad Shukri
Perjuangan siasah dan alunan perhimpunan ummah. n.p., n.d.
History & Politics.

Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi, Haji
Rangkaian. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1932.
Language: Linguistics.

Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi, Haji
Kitab Ratib Hadad. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1932.

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdullah
Menanti hari esok. Johor Baharu: Penerbit Serikandi, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Rahman bin Haji Muhammad Amin
Jiwa merana. Johor Baharu: Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu Johor
Baharu, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Rashid bin Muda
Taraf benua Siam. Kota Bharu: Asasiah Press, 1934.
History & Politics.

Abdul Rashid bin Muda
Kekuasaan hati (ilmu jiwa). Kota Bharu: Asasiah Press, 1934.
Social Science: Psychology.

Abdul Rashid bin Muda
Rahsia kejayaan yang mengandungi riwayat pemimpin-pemimpin dunia. Kota
Bharu: Asasiah Press, 1934.
History & Politics.

Abdul Salam Achik al-Jawi
Kelebihan haji dan kelebihan air zamzam. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1925.
42p.
Islam: Pillars.

Abdul Samad bin Ahmad
Dosaku. Kuala Lumpur: Abdul Samad Ahmad, 1946.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdul Samad bin Muhammad Salleh, Haji
Bab harap. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam, 1940.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Abdul Samad bin Muhammad Salleh, Haji
Jalāl al-kulūb. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam, n.d.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Abdullah bin Awang Nuh
Semangat perajurit Muslim. Kota Bharu: n.p., n.d.
Islam: History & Civilisation.

Abdullah Hussain
Amin pemuda desa. Pulau Pinang: Penerbitan Angkatan Baru, 1947.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Duri perkahwinan. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1937.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Gelombang hidup. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1938.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Doktor Zahari. Johor Baharu: Abdullah Sidek, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Rahsia di dalam rahsia. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Kerana perempuan. Johor Baharu: Abdullah Sidek, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah Sidek
Membina kehidupan. Johor Baharu: Abdullah Sidek, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hassan, Raja
Shahinsha. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1922.

Abu Muhammad Adnan
Hikayat Asyik Turki. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1922.
Literature: Fiction.

Abu Muhammad Adnan
Pembuka lidah dengan teladan yang mudah. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1926.

Abu Muhammad Adnan
Penolong bagi menuntut pengetahuan yang patut. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1926.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Darah di Selat Melaka. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d..
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Hancur hati. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d..
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Hujan darah di Sungai Muar. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, n.d..
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Tua sama tua. Tanjung Malim: Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Majid, n.d..
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Panah beracun. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1940.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Puteri pertiwi. Singapore: MIBS, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Abdullah
Siapakah dapat. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad bin Yaacob al-Johori
Alam perempuan, 2 vols. Muar, 1926-1928.
Social Science: Sociology

Ahmad Ismail
Rahsia Kekuasaan hati. n.p., n.d..
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Ismail
Sahabat yang tidak dikenal. n.p., n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Ismail
Kuat kuasa perasaan atau rahsia kasih. n.p., n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Ismail
Kecenderungan perempuan. n.p., n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Ismail
Pundi-pundi biru. n.p., n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Kassim
Tala' alim al-Muta' alim. Taiping: Al-Zainiyah Press, 1936.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Al-Fānus fi mukhtasar al-qāmus. n.p., 1928.
Language: Dictionary.

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Cerita puteri palsu, Penggal 1-2. Singapore: Arabia Press, 1927. 148p.: 19cm.
Literature: Fiction.
GG1636

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Cerita Amir Fadzullah. n.p., 1928.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Tarzan kembali ke Benua Afrika. n.p., 1935.
Literature: Fiction.

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Pembuka mata: bagi si celik dan si buta. n.p., 1936.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Kata kebenaran: menyatakan hukum ziarah perkuburan. n.p., 1938.
Islam: Law.

Ahmad Nor Abdul Syukur
Cumbuan asyik. Ipoh: Ipoh Malay Press, 1938.
Literature: Fiction.

Ali bin Abdul Rahman al-Kelantani, Haji Wan,
Zahratul marid fil aqaid. Kota Bharu: al-Kamaliah Press, n.d.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Altman, Roger [transl.]
Hamba tuhan penjual buku by E. G. White. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press,
1921.
Christian.
GG1202

Altman, Roger
Pelajaran hal kejadian sebagaimana dituliskan di dalam kitab suci. Singapore:
Malayan Signs Press, 1921.
Christian.
GG1178

Altman Roger
Kalender penunggu pagi. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, 1921.
Christian.
GG1179

Altman, Roger
Pekerjaan Kristoes. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, 1921. Christian.
GG1197

Ari Rama
Singa merah di Ipoh. Singapore: MIBS, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Bachik Ismail
Patah di tengah jalan. n.p., 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Bachik Ismail
Putus harapan. n.p., 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Bakhtiar Affandi
Pembunuhan di Kampung Gelam. Singapore: Harmacy, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Bakhtiar Djamily
Terkorban kerana nafsu. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Blackmore, Sophia
Pelajaran Melayu. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1923.
School Text.
GG1306

Cherry, W. T.
Pedoman guru. Singapore: Methodist Publishing House. 1921.
School Text.
GG1182

Cottrell, R. F.
Perubahan zaman. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, 1924. Christian.
GG1368

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Dayangku Fatimah. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Cinta gadis rimba. Singapore: Harmacy. n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Hassan Salleh, transl.
Pembelaan tabi'i atau balasan yang sebenar. Johor Baharu: Muhammadiyah Press, 1939.

Hendershot, V. E.
Penunggu bagi tahunan alat-alat yang terindah buat tiap-tiap hari dalam tahun 1925. Singapore: Malayan Signs Press, 1924.
Christian.
GG1369

Ismail al-Haldi al-Minangkabau, transl.
Bicara muqarnah sembahyang. Singapore: Ahmadiyah Press, 1925. 40p.
Islam: Pillars.

Jah Lelawati
Cincin kahwin. Singapore: Harmacy, 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Kamaluddin Muhammad
Pahlawan rimba Malaya. Kota Bharu: Penerbitan Kamaluddin Muhammad, Pustaka Permai [United Press], 1946.
Literature: Fiction.

Kamariah Saadon
Dua pengembara. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Kasmani Arif
Mencari bapa. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941?
Literature: Fiction.

Kasmani Arif
Perempuan pembunuh. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Kasmani Arif
Suami tergantung. Johore Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Khalil bin Haji Hassan, Haji
Tashil al-farā'iz. n.p., 1937
Islam: Law.

Khalil bin Haji Hassan, Haji
Tashil al-hisān. n.p., 193?

Khalil bin Haji Hassan, Haji transl.
Tajwid al-Quran. n.p., 1927.
Islam: Quran & Hadith.

Klaus, A. V.
Di mana ada kasih di sana Allah adanya. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House,
1922.
Christian.
GG1248

Klaus, A. V.
Hari yang manakah. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1922.
Christian.
GG1249

Kumasi bin Haji Dainuri
Langkah baru. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1939.
Literature: Fiction.

Kumasi bin Haji Dainuri
Hidup melarat atau putar belit dunia. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works,
1941.
Literature: Fiction.

M. Yubas
Cerita rahsia anak gadis. Johor: K. T. Malaya Store, 1937.
Literature: Fiction.

Mahmud bin Haji Ismail, Haji Nik,
Geografi Kelantan. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiah Press, 1932.
School Text.

Mahmud bin Haji Ismail, Haji Nik,
Kemuliaan. n.p., 1932.

Mahmud bin Haji Ismail, Haji Nik,
Ringkasan cerita Kelantan. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiah Press, 1935.
History & Politics.

Mahmud bin Haji Ismail, Haji Nik
Pati rahsia. Kota Bharu: al-Ahliyah Press, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Bercinta kasih dengan perempuan yang bertaraf atau aku kasih akan isteriku.
Kuala Lumpur: Selangor Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Meor Hamzah
Adik setia atau sahabat benar. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Abu Bakar bin Haji Samroh
Pemimpin bacaan Jawi & Rumi. Kota Bharu: Kamaliah Press, 1947. Jawi &
Rumi.
School Text.

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
Nona manis berbaju merah atau darah yang muda. Tanjung Malim: Sentosa
Store, 1939.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
Korban Sungai Perak atau perjodohan yang tidak disangka. Kuala Pilah: Abdul
Wahab, 1938.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
Mata-mata gelap Melayu atau ketajaman siasat. Tanjung Malim: Tanjung
Malim Store, 1939.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
Bulan terbit di kota Bandung atau iakah Murtini? Kuala Pilah: Abdul Ghani
bin Abdullah, 1940.

Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
Perempuan berhati besi. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works. n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariff
Awang tempang atau membuka jelapang. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariff
Pahlawan handal. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariff
Pak Ya atau manusia menjadi buaya. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Press, 1940.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariff
Perawan darat. Kuala Pilah: Kuala Pilah Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariffin Ishak
Hantu gereja. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Ariffin Ishak
Oh Mariam. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Press, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Said
Cerita baharu. n.p., 1921.

Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jamil
Lunas rancak karangan. n.p., n.d.
Language: Linguistics.

Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jamil
Lunas didikan, Penggal 1-3. Kota Bharu: Mustaffa Press, 1946.
Social Science: Education.

Muhammad Fadhullah Suhaimi
Malaya baru. Kuala Terengganu: al-Ahliah Press, 1947.
History & Politics.

Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Harun
Pedoman bahagia. Kota Bharu: al-Asasiah Press, 1934.
Islam: General.

Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Muhammad Dun
Alunan dunia. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.

Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Muhammad Dun
Semangat kehidupan teruna: Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works.

Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Wan Musa
Masalah zakat dan fitrah kanak-kanak yang belum baligh. Penang: Wali Ilahi Society, 1947.
Islam: Pillars.

Muhammad Salleh Fikri Musa
Rahsia kejayaan bangsa Melayu. Kota Bharu: al-Hikmah Press, 1943.
History & Politics.

Muhammad Sidin bin Haji Muhammad Rashid
Kelawak moden atau si Budun dengan si Buduniah. Kuala Lumpur: Abdul Samad Ahmad, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Sofi bin Nik Abdul Kadir, Nik
Sakai Jelai Kristian. n.p., 193?.
History & Politics.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Penguburan cinta. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Suatu malam mencari rahsia. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1930.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Siti Rohani. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1930.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Syair Bandung. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Literature: Syair.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Cemburuan buta. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1931.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim [transl.]
Badrudin Hassan. Melaka: Latifah Press, 1931.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Panduan raya. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Miscellaneous.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Taqwim Latifah. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Miscellaneous.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Kitab pemimpin agama. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Islam: Pillars.

Muhammad Taib bin Haji Hashim
Panduan mesyuarat. Melaka: Latifah Press, n.d.
Social Science: Communication.

Muhammad Yasin Pileh
Ayah yang derhaka. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yasin Pileh
Pengorbanan terakhir. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yasin Pileh
Pembina tanah air. Kuala Pilah: Teruna Press, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yusuf Harun
Ratapan jiwa. n.p., 1946.
Literature: Poetry.

Muhammad Yusuf Awang
Bintang Malaya dari timur. Muar: Muhammadiyah Press, 1935.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yusuf Awang
Oh isteri. Pontian: Berkat Sehaluan, 1937.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yusuf Awang
Sampainya hati. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Muhammad Yusuf Awang al-Kenali
Doa To'kenali. n.p., n.d.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.

Muhammad Yusuf bin Salleh al-Kelantani
Sinaran Kelantan. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan Istiadat Melayu
Kelantan, 1938.
History & Politics.

Muhammad Yusuf bin Salleh al-Kelantani
Hikayat Puteri Bayu. Kota Bharu: Majlis Agama Islam dan Istiadat Melayu
Kelantan, 1925.
Literature: Hikayat.

Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas.
Pelajaran fekah. Johor Baharu: Pejabat Kuliah al-Attas, n.d.
Islam. Law.

Rafeah bt. Muhammad Yusuf
Cinta budiman. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Kasih membawa maut atau sesal kemudian tidak berguna. Seremban: Sentosa
Store, 1935.
Literature: Fiction.

Salmah Aini
Rupanya dia tunangku. Penang: Pustaka Aneka, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Shahrom Hussain
10 Julai 1511. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1947.
Literature: Fiction.

Shahrom Hussain
Bunga rampai dari Australia. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Shahrom Hussain
Hantu laut. n.p., 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Shahrom Hussain
Jiwa melarat. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1949.
Literature: Fiction.

Shahrom Hussain
Tun Fatimah. n.p., 1948.
Literature: Fiction.

Shamsuddin Salleh
Pacar merah dalam timur. Muar: Jauhariah Press, 1936.
Literature: Fiction.

Shamsuddin Salleh
Cemburu buta. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Shamsuddin Salleh
Nasib seorang pengarang. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Shamsuddin Salleh
Tanggungan muda. Johor Baharu: Annies Printing Works, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Shamsuddin Salleh
Terlibat di dalam revolusi Indonesia. Kuala Pilah: Malay Press, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Shellabear, W. G.
Kitab permulaan. Singapore: Methodist Publishing House, 1921.
Christian.
GG1204

Suhaimi bin Ismail
Hati perempuan atau benteng kesopanan. Penang: Muhammad Ali bin Ismail, 1940.

Supar Idris
Korban mastika. Muar: Jamiliah Press, n.d.
Literature: Fiction.

Supar Idris
Pembunuhan sulit atau Uthman Bakri di Negeri Perak Utara. Singapore: Omar Press, 1940.
Literature: Fiction.

Supar Idris
Kongsi gelap. Muar: Jamiliah Press, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Tambi Cik Abdul Karim
Menungan kasih atau kesayangan dalam rahsia. Kelang: The Trio Company, 1936.
Literature: Fiction.

Umar bin Haji Hassan Riau
Ibu di dalam rumahnya. Singapore, 1926.

Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Shamsul fatihah. n.p., 1924.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Miftūhul ta'alim. n.p., 1924.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Aqdul al-falah. n.p., 1925.
Islam: Prayers & Invocations.

Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Tazkiratul awwam. n.p., 1922.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Uthman al-Ma'suli
Korban isteri muda. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1940.
Literature: Fiction.

Uthman al-Ma'suli
Akibat salah jalan. Kuala Pilah: Sentosa Store, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Uthman Jalaluddin
Nujum al-muhtadin wa rujum al-mu'tadin. n.p., 1934.

Uthman Jalaluddin
Fath al-Muin, Arab-Melayu, Juzuk 1-3. Penang: Persama Press, 1936.
Language: Dictionary.

Uthman Jalaluddin
Qilādat al-iqyan fi shalab al-imān. n.p., n.d.
Islam: Theology & Philosophy.

Uthman Jalaluddin
Tauzih al-ahkam fi azhat al-adham. n.p., n.d.

Wilkinson R. J. and Winstedt R. O.
Pantun Melayu. Singapore: Malaya Publishing House, 1923.
Literature: Poetry.
GG1303

Yusuf Alyubi
Rahsia di cerung gunung. n.p., 1935.
Literature: Fiction.

Yusuf Alyubi
Anak buangan dan lanun Selat Melaka. n.p., 1935.
Literature: Fiction.

Zainal Abidin
Syair haluan pelayaran. n.p., 1923.
Literature: Syair.

Zainal Abidin Ahmad
Sejarah ringkas Tanah Melayu: Dikutip dan diterjemahndari bahagian-bahagian yang munasabah dalam buku "Malaya" karangan Dr. R.O. Winstedt. First publ, 1925-1926.
History & Politics.

Zainal Abidin Sabri
Ayuh bertenaga. Batu Pahat: Zainal Abidin Sabri, 1941.

Zainal Abidin Sabri
Pengaruh perempuan. Batu Pahat: Zainal Abidin Sabri, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

Zamin Aruf
Rahsia kemudahan. Penang: Ahmad, Abdul Rahman & Co., 1929.
Literature: Fiction.

Zubir Salam
Roh suci. Singapore: Penerbitan Alam Fana, 1941.
Literature: Fiction.

PART THREE: MALAY BOOKS PUBLISHED IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND TURKEY UP TO 1949

Bāb al-jima . Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah
ABM

Bāb al-Jum at bicara sembahyang Jumaat. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Bāb al-nikāh. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d. Cairo: Matba'ah Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiyyah, 1922.
UM, MF, SH.

Bāb nikāh mujbir. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Barzanji besar tujuh fasal. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Barzanji kecil dua belas fasal. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Bidāyah al-mubtadi wa umdat al-aulād. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
ABM, RAB

Dalaila al-khairāt salawat. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Dawāthāt al-jinān. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Daman madhal dengan saraf. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Doa khatam Qur'ān dan beberapa doa. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah
ABM

Al-hikām abi ata' Allāh. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, Cairo: Halabi & Sons,
n.d.
ABM, RAB

Irshad al-anam. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Jami al-fawāidh. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Jauhar al-tauhīd. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Jauhar al-yawākit. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Kaifiat khātām Qur'ān dan berbagai-bagai doa bagi masing-masing halnya.
Cairo: Ahmad Naji al-Jamali, 1910.
UM

Kifāyat al-ghulam bicara sembahyang. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Khutbah dengan bahasa Melayu. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
MF

Luqṭah khasanah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
RAB

Majmu ah beberapa kitab. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Masā'il al-muhtadi soal jawab. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
ABM, RAB

Masalah seribu soal jawab. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Cairo: Halabi & Sons
ABM, RAB

Matan aqīdah bagi Sanusiyah. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Matan ajrumiyah tarjamah Melayu. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Mi rāj al-nabī. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Miftah al-jannah dan beberapa kitab. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Mir'at al-tullab. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Muhimmah (hadith). Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
MF

Muhimah al-nafā'is afta mufti Shafi i. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
ABM, MF

Mu'īzat li al-nas. Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
RAB

Murād al-dhaman. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
MF

Sīr al-sālikin. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
ABM, MF

Risalah asrāri al-dīn li ahli al-yaqīn. Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
RAB

Salawat empat puluh. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Sharh abad aqīdah al-awwam. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Sharh matan jauhar al-tawhīd. Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
RAB

Sifat dua puluh kecil. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Siraj al-qāri, pada bicara hukum tajwīd. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1938.
UM

Tāj al-urus. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Tāj al-salatin. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons.
RAB

Tajwīd al-Qur'ān kecil. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

[transl.]
Terjemah dan syarah Kitab Hikam. Original in Arabic by Ahmad bin Muhammad al-Iskandari). Hamish yang ditepi ini risalah yang dinamakan dia al-Bahyah al-sunniyah fi al-qā'id al-sunniyah. Mecca: Matba'ah al-Miriah, 1900;

Cairo, 1925.
UM, MNN

Tuhfat al-rāghibīn fi bayan haqīqat al-mu minīn. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
ABM, RAB, MF

Umdat al-murīd fi aqā'id al-tawhīd. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah.
MF

Umdat al-sālikīn tarjamah ihya ulūm al-dīn. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Usūl tahqīq fi ilm usūl al-dīn. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Cairo: Halabi & Sons
ABM, RAB

Wida bulan puasa Ramadhān. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah.
ABM

Abdullah bin Abdul Mubin as-Shafi'i
Tanbih al-ghāfilīn. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons,
1938.
ABM, RAB, MNN

Abdullah Ghamri bin Maharaja Imam Sambas
Fawā'id salsilah t arīqah Sheikh Samman. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah Mandahiling
Matan al-ajurumiyah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Kadir bin Sabir al-Mandahiling
Fathu al-rahmān fi aqā'id al-īmān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Rahman bin Wan Sulaiman al-Kelantani
Majmu al-irfān fi ma rīfat aqā'id al-īmān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Rahman Siddiq Muhammad Afif Banjari
Asrar al-salāt min iddati kutūbi al-mu tāmidah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Rahman Siddiq Muhammad Afif Banjar
Pelajaran kanak-kanak pada agama Islam. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Rauf
Muqadimah al-sibyan al-mubtadi, dan syair bayan al-tajalli. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1346 A.H. (1925).
RAB

Abdul Rauf bin Ali al-Fansuri al-Jawi (Singkel)
Kitab al-farā'id. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Rauf bin Ali al-Fansuri al-Jawi (Singkel)
Tafsīr al-Baidawi. Istanbul: n.p., 1884; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.;
Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB, ABM, ICD

Abdul Samad al-Falembani
Hidāyat al-sālikīn fi suluk maslak al-muttaqīn. Mecca: Matbaah al-Miriyah,
1902; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
UM, ABM, RAB, MF

Abdul Samad al-Falembani
Siyāru al-sālikīn ila ibadāt Rabb al- Ālamīn. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Abdul Wahab ibn Ahmad al-Sha'rani
Al-Yawāqit wa al-jawāhir fi uqubat ahl al-kabā'ir: pada menyatakan siksa
segala orang yang berbuat dosa yang besar daripada kesusahannya pada hari
kiamat dan lainnya. Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, n.d.
UM

Ahmad bin Abdul Latif (al-Khatib imam as-Shafi iyah bi Makkah)
Izhar zaghal al-khādhībīn fi tashbihim. Cairo: Matbaah al-Taqqadum al-
Ilmiyah, 1926; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1345 A.H. (1926).
UM, RAB

Ahmad bin Abdul Latif
Ayat al-baiyyinat al-munāsifīn. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1345 A.H. (1926).
RAB

Ahmad bin Abdul Latif
Al-sā'if al-battar fi muhaqq kalimat ba'd ahl al-ightirar. Cairo: Matbaah al-

Taqqadum al-Ilmiyah, 1926; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1345 A.H. (1926).
UM, RAB

Ahmad bin Abdul Latif
Al-shumus al-lāmi ah. Mecca: n.p., 1331 A.H. (1912).
MNN

Ahmad bin Abdul Rauf Malaka
Nazam al-tauhīd. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.p.
RAB

Ahmad bin Muhammad bin Hassan bin Mustaffa al-Idrus
Kitab fawā'id. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.p.
RAB

Ahmad bin Muhammad bin Hassan bin Mustaffa al-Idrus, Syed Ambon
Terengganu
Mujjarabat al-fawā'id fi al-sālat wa al-awā'id. Mecca: Matba'ah al-Turki al-
Majidiyah, 1911; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
UM, RAB

Ahmad bin Muhammad Yunus Langka
Daqā'iqu al-akbar fi zikri al-jannāt wa al-nār. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Abniyat al-asma wa al-afā ala. n.p. n.d.
VM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Bahjat al-mubtadīn. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, 1909.
VM, MF

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Farīdah al-farā'id fi ilm al-aqā'id. Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, 1895?;
Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB, VM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Fatāwa al-fataniyya. n.p., n.d.
VM

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Hadīqah al-azhar. Mecca: Matbaah al-Mir'iah, 1307 A.H. (1890).
ICD

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Iqd al-juman. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah. n.p., n.d.
RAB

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Luqṭah al-ajlan. Mecca: Matba'ah al-Mir'iah, 1330 A.H. (1911).
MF, ICD

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Taiyib al-ikhsān. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
Tuhfat al-ummat fi al-salāt 'ala al-nabi al-Rahmān. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah,
191?.
MF, ICR

Ahmad bin Sulaiman Kamal Basha
Hukum jima. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Ahmad Bafak (Sheikh)
Khutbah. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Ahmad Khatib ibn Abd al-Latif
Du'ā al-sirāj: pada menyatakan citra Isrā dan Mi rāj. Mecca: Matba'ah al-
Mir'iah, 1902.
UM

Ahmad Zaini Dahlan (Mufti as-Shafi'iyah bi Makkah)
Muhimmah al-nafā'is fi bayāni is alat al-hadīth. Mecca: Matbaah al-Turki
Majidiah, 1913; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
UM, RAB

Ali bin Abdul Rahman al-Kelantani
Al-Jawāhir al-mauhub wa manbahatu al-qulūb. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Ali Kutan, Wan
Al-jauhar al-mauhūb. Mecca: Matba'ah al-Mir'iah, c1885.
MF, ICD

Ali Kutan, Wan
Zahrah al-murīd. Mecca: Matba'ah al-Mir'iah, c1892
MF, ICD

Ali Kutan, Wan
Majmu al-qasā'id wa al-awālid. Mecca: Matba'ah Miriyah, 1321 A. H (1903),
n.d.
MF

Ali Kutan, Wan
Sharh burdah. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Ali Kutan, Wan
Lum a al-aurād. Mecca: Matbaah Miriyah, n.d.
ICD, IOA

Awang Kenali
Fawā'id al-bahiyah kitab mujarrabat al-Arabiyah. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah,
n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
ABM, RAB

Azhar al-Khalidi
Qisāsi al-anbiyā. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1348 A.H. (1929).
RAB

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Al-Bahjat al-mardhiyah. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah; Cairo: Halabi and Sons,
n.d.
RAB, ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Al-Bahjat al-saniyah. Mecca: Matbaah al-Miriyah, 1303 A.H. (1885); Istanbul,
1306 A. H. (1888)
ICD, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Bughyat al-tullab. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Bulugh al-maram. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Diya' al-murīd fi ma rifat kalam al-tauhīd. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.;
Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
ABM, RAB, MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Al-Durrat al-thamīm fi aqā'id al-mu minīn. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, 1320

A. H. (1902); Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1913?
SH, ABM, RAB, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Fath al-mannan. Mecca: Matba'ah Fataniah, n.d.; Cairo, 1912.
MF, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Furu al masā'il wa usū'ul wasā'il. Mecca, 1841; Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, 1859.
MF, RAB, ABM, VM, SH

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Ghayat al-taqrib fi al-irth wa al-tasib. Mecca, 1305 A. H. (1887); Mecca: Matba'ah al-Karimiah (1310 A. H.) 1892; Cairo: Halabi & Son, 1345 A.H. (1926).
UM, MF, ABM, RAB, VM, SOAS

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Hikayat laki-laki yang salih daripada Bani Israel. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Hukum Abi Madin. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Idhah al-bāb li murīdin nīkah bi sawab. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1925.
MF, ABM, RAB, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Jami al-fawā'id wa jawāhir al-qalā'id. Mecca: Matbaah al-Mir'iah, 1303 A.H. (1885); Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
MF, RAB, VM, ICD, SH

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Al-Jawāhir al-saniyah. Mecca: 1308 A.H. (1890); Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
MF, RAB, VM, ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Kaifiat khatam al-Qur'ān. Cairo: Isa al-Bab al-Halabi, 1925.
ICD

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Kashf al-ghammah. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin

Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
MF, RAB, SH, VM, ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Kifāyat al-mubtadi wa irshad al-muhtadi. Mecca, 1309 A.H. (1891); Cairo:
Halabi & Sons, n.d.
UM, ABM (title: Irshad al-Muhtadi), RAB,

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Kifāyat al-muhtaj mi rāj. Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, n.d.; Cairo:
Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB, VM, MNN

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Kisah nabi Yusuf. Mecca: Matbaah al-Mir'iah, 1329 A.H. (1911)
ICD

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Manāsik al-haj. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Minhaj al- ābidīn. Istanbul: Matba'ah Haji Mahrah Afandi?, 1305 A.H (1887);
Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n. d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Jeddah, n.d.
MF, RAB, VM, ICD, ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Munyat al-musalla wa al-masā'il al-durar al-la āli. Mecca: Matbaah Mir'iah,
1892; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d., Jeddah, n.d.
MF, RAB, VM, ICD, ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Syarh hikam Abi Madyan. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Al-Sāi'du wa al-zabā'ih. Mecca: Matbaah al-Mir'iah, 1322 A.H. (1904).
ICD

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Sifat dua puluh. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani
Shu ābul īmān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani

Sullam al-mubtadi. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, n.d.

MF, ABM, RAB, VM

Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani

Ward al-zawāhir. Mecca: Matba'ah Mir'iah, 1332 A.H. (1913).

ICD

Hassan bin Abdul Shukur

Istigfar dan salat al-Qur'āniyah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Hassan bin Abdul Shukur

Doa sayidina akasah dan doa arsh. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Hassan Basut bin al-Marhum Wan Ishak Fatani

Tāj al-mulk al-murāsa a. Cairo, n.d.

RAB

Hassan al-Mas'udi

Durus al-fiqh wa al-tauhād fi talāmidh al-madāris al-Indonesia. Cairo: Halabi and Sons, 1935.

UM

Hassan bin Muhammad Nur Fatani

Dzat al-haj: bekal orang yang hendak menunaikan haji. Jeddah: Matbaah al-Sharifiah, 1938.

ICD

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari

Hidayah al-sibiyan fi ma rifat al-Islām wa al-īmān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi al-Banjari

Tamrin al-sibiyan fi bayan arkana al-Islām wa al-īmān. Cairo: Isa al-Bab al-Halabi, n.d.

UM

Ibn Fakir Hussain bin Muhammad

Insul muttaqīn. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Ibrahim Kadi

Na t yakni sifat nabi. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Ilias Yaakob al-Azhari
Bahtera kesejahteraan. Cairo: Matba'ah al-Bashalwai, 1926.
UM

Ilias Yaakob al-Azhari
Pedoman dunia dan agama. Cairo: Matba'ah Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiyah,
1928.
UM

Ismail, Sheikh
Muqadimah al-kubrā. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Ismail bin Abdullah al-Khalidi
Muqarnah sembahyang. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi and
Sons, n.d.
ABM, RAB

Ismail bin Abdul Muttalib al-Ashi
Jam'u jawam'il mussanafat. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Ismail bin Abdul Muttalib al-Ashi
Tuhfat al-ikhwan fi tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Ismail bin Abdul Kadir
Sharh bakurat. n.p., n.d.
VM

Ismail bin Abdul Kadir
Idah al-marah. n.p., n.d.
VM

Ismail Minangkabau
Kifāyat al-ghulam fi bayan arkāna al-Islām. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Junid Tola al-Azhari, Sheikh
Kifiat mengadakan wakaf muslimin. Cairo: Matba'ah Marbawiah, 1927. 29p.:
18cm.
MRO

Mahmud Yunus
Tafsir al-Qur'ān juz yang ketiga. Misr: Matba'ah Bahansi? n.d.
UM

Muhammad bin Ismail Daud
Al-Bahjat al-mardhiah pada fadhilat segala doa. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Muhammad bin Ismail Daud
Al-Farakuddin pada hasiat beberapa buah kayu dan hasiat batu-batu dan lainnya. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
MF

Muhammad bin Ismail Daud
Matla al badrin wa majma ul bahrin. Cairo, 1862?; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.; Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.
RAB, VM, ABM, MF

Muhammad bin Ismail Daud
Wishah al-ifrah wa ashab al-falah. Mecca: Maktabah Fataniah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1904; Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, n.d.
RAB, VM, MF

Muhammad bin Shahabuddin bin Zainal Abidin
Rauzah al-jinan. Mecca, 1308 A.H. (1890), Lithograph; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Ali bin Abdul Muttalib al-Khalidi
Miftahuddin li al-mubtadi. Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al-Arabiah, 1913; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
UM, RAB

Muhammad Ali bin Abdul Muttalib al-Khalidi
Risalat nasihat ahl al-mayit. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Ali bin Abdul Rashid bin Abdullah al-Jawi as-Sumbawi
Al-Yawāqit wa al-jawāhir fi uqubat ahli kabā'ir. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Arshad bin Abdullah al-Banjari
Sabīl al-muhtadin. Istanbul, 1305 A.H.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
OC, RAB, ABM

Muhammad Azhari bin Abdullah Falembani
Atiyat al-rahmān fi bayan qawā'id al-īmān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Azhari bin Abdullah Falembani
Risalah majmū ah fi manāsik haji. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Idris bin Abdul Rauf al-Marbawi al-Azhari
Tafsir Surat Yā Sīn. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Idris [bin Abdul Rauf] al-Marbawi al-Azhari
Qamoes-el-djaib Arab-Melajoe Latin. Cairo: Muhammad Idris al-Marbawi, n.d.,
2 vols. bound in one. 368p, 320p.
WAS

Muhammad Jabir bin Muhammad Arif Maharaja Imam Sambas
Risalat al-haj. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Kecil, Sheikh
Mujarabat tāj al-mulk. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Muhammad Kecil Sheikh
Al-Durru al-sawin. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Muhammad Mukhtar bin Atarid al-Batawi
Usūl al-din i tiqād ahli sunnah wa al-jamā ah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Mukhtar bin Atarid al-Batawi
Risalah al-wahbat al-ilāhiyah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Mukhtar bin Atarid al-Batawi
Usūl al-din. Cairo, 1323 A.H. (1905).
MNN

Muhammad Nafis bin Idris al-Banjari
Ad-Durr al-nāfis. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah
RAB, SH, ABM

Muhammad Said bin Uthman bin Muhammad Shata
Risalat fi fadhā'il yaum al-jum at. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Salih bin Zainal Abidin Fatani
Risalat ilm tajwīd al-Qur'ān. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Taib bin Mas'ud al-Banjari
Miftah al-jannah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Tahir Jalaluddin
Ini huraian yang membakar: taman persuraian Haji Bakar pada menyatakan
hukum dua rakaat kiblat al-Jumaat. Cairo: Matba'ah al-Marbawiyah, n.d.
UM, WRR

Muhammad Zain bin Jalaluddin Acheh
Bidāyat al-hidāyat sharh matn umm al-barāhin. Istanbul, 1885; Mecca: Ahmad
bin Abdullah, n.d.; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1923.
ABM, RAB, SH

Muhammad Zain bin Jalaluddin Acheh
Kashf al-kiram fi bayan niat takbīr al-ihrām. Cairo: Mustaffa al-Babi al-Halabi,
1927.
UM, RAB

Muhammad Zain al-Jawi bin Abdul Rauf al-Janabi
Qurrat al- ain li fardh al- ain. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Muhammad Zainuddin bin Muhammad al-Badwi as-Sumbawi
Minhaj al-salām fi tafsīl ma yata allaqu bi al-īmān wa al-Islām. Mecca, c1885;
Cairo: Mustaffa al-Babi al-Halabi, 1926.
ABM, SII, UM, RAB

Muhammad Zainuddin bin Muhammad al-Badwi as-Sumbawi
Siraj al-huda wa 'aqīdah ahl al-taqwā. Mecca, c1885; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
ABM, SH, RAB

Muhyiddin Acheh
Lubab al-hadīth mukhtasar kitab shifa il qulūb. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Nuruddin Muhammad bin Ali Hasanji bin Muhammad Hamid al-Raniri
Al-Fawā'id al-bahiyah fi al-ahādīth al-nubuwwiyah. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Nuruddin Muhammad bin Ali Hasanji bin Muhammad Hamid al-Raniri
Bad u khalq al-samawāt wa al-ard. Mecca, 1328 A.H. (1910); Cairo: Halabi &
Sons, n.d.
RAB, MNN

Nuruddin Muhammad bin Ali Hasanji bin Muhammad Hamid al-Raniri
Sirāt al-mustaqim. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Rasul Talur al-Falaki
Penunjuk haji. Cairo: Matbaah Bahansi?, 1928.
UM

Tok Pulau Manis Terengganu
Sharh hikam al-kabīr. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Umar bin Zainal Abidin Fatani
Asbab al-murtad. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Uthman Betawi
Kamus Melayu. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Uthman Betawi
Manāsik haji. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.d.
ABM

Uthman Betawi?
Sifat dua puluh. Mecca: Ahmad bin Abdullah, n.p.
ABM

Uthman bin Abdullah bin Aqil bin Yahya al-Alawi
Manāsik haji dan umrah dengan bahasa Melayu serta aturan sembahyang qasr,
jama' dan aturan kiblat dalam perlebaran [?] pergi haji. Mecca: Matba'ah al-
Miriyyah, 1930?; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB, UM

Uthman bin Abdullah bin Yahya
Kitab sifat dua puluh. Cairo: Halabi & Sons,
RAB

Uthman bin Shihabuddin al-Funtiani
Tanwīr al-qulūb fi isqat tadbīr al-uyūb. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, 1346 A.H. (1927).
RAB, MNN

Uthman bin Shahabuddin Funtianak
Fadīlat al-Makkah wa adab ziarah Madinah. Mecca, 1327 A.H. (1809); Cairo:
Halabi & Sons, n.d.
RAB

Zainal Abidin al-Fatani

Aqīdat al-naġin fi ilm al-usūl al-din. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Zainal Abidin al-Fatani

Irshad al- ibad ila sabīli al-rashād. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Kashf al-litham. Cairo: n.p., 1308 A.H. (1890).

VM, MNN

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Kashaf al-ghaibiyah fi ahwāli yaum al-qiāmat. Mecca: Matbaah al-Miriyah, 1900; Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.; Cairo: Dar Ihya al-Kutub al Arabiah, n.d.

UM, ABM, RAB, VM

Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani

Miftah al-murīd fi ilm al-tauhīd. Cairo: Halabi & Sons, n.d.

RAB

ABBREVIATIONS USED FOR REFERENCES AND LOCATIONS OF
BOOKS LISTED IN SECTION ONE, PART THREE ONLY

ABM	Ahmad bin Sheikh Abdullah Mujallid, Lists of Publications.
ICD	Ismail Che' Daud, <i>Tokoh-tokoh Ulama Semenanjung Tanah Melayu</i> (Kelantan: Majlis Agama Islam & Adat Istiadat Kelantan, 1988).
IOA	Ismail bin Omar Abdul Aziz, Private Collection.
MF	Maktabah Fataniah, Lists of Publications.
MSA	Mohd. Saghir Abdullah, Personal Collection.
MNN	Mohd. Nor Ngah, <i>Kitab Jawi: Islamic Thought of the Malay Muslim Scholars</i> (Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1982).
MRO	Muhammad Redhuan Othman, Personal Collection.
RAB	Halabi & Sons' lists of Publications, cited from Robert Allen Blasdel, <i>A Descriptive Catalogue of Mohamedan Literature</i> (M. A. Thesis, Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1950).
SH	Snouck Hurgronje, <i>Mecca in the Latter Part of the 19th Century</i> (Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1970).
SOAS	School of Oriental and African Studies Library
UM	University of Malaya library.
VM	Virginia Matheson and M. B. Hooker, "Jawi Literature in Patani: The Maintenance of an Islamic Tradition," <i>Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society</i> 61, pt. 1 (1988).
WAS	Waseda University, Tokyo (acquired from Prof. William R. Roff)
WRR	William R. Roff, Personal Collection.

SECTION TWO
A CATALOGUE OF
PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS,
BOOKSELLERS AND
AUTHORS IN MALAYA
AND SINGAPORE
1921-1949

PART FOUR: PUBLISHERS

Ahmad Abdul Rahman & Co.
11 Buckingham Street, Penang

Ahmad Press
61 & 62 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Proprietor: Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Rahman]

Al-Ahmadiyah Press
82 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
Moved to: 101 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Manager: Raja Muhammad Yusuf]

Ahmy & Co.
Tanjung Malim, Perak
[Partners: Abdul Hadi Haji Hassan and Muhammad Yusuf Sharif]

Al-Ahliyah Press
28 Kampung Daik, Kuala Terengganu, Terengganu
[Manager: Sheikh Yahya bin Abdullah]

Alam Fana
Singapore

Allibhoy Sharafally
35 Arab Street, Singapore

Al-Aminiah Press
12 Baghdad St., Singapore
[Proprietor.: Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah]

Angkatan Muda
Penang

Anglo-Asiatic Press
730 & 732, North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Syed Muhammad bin Zain al-Sagoff]

Annies Printing Works
Johor Baharu
[Proprietor: Sabirin bin Ani]

Al-Arabiah Press
789 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Arba Ekhwan
79 Acheen Street, Penang

Al-Attas Press
Johor Baharu, Johor

Bahnan & Co.
21, Jalan Puteri, Muar, Johor
Moved to: 45 Jalan Sisi, Muar Johor
[Proprietor.: Bahnan bin Yusuf]

Berkat Sehaluan
Pontian, Johor

Bintang Malaya Press
Singapore

Bramiz Associate
238 Victoria St., Singapore

British and Foreign Bible Society
Armenian Street, Singapore

British-Malaya Co.
Penang

Buana
Singapore

C. Dabab & Co.
47, Siam Road, Penang
[Manager: Dabab bin Muhammad Salleh]

C. A. Riberio
6 & 7, Raffles Place, Singapore
Branch: 51 Beach Street, Penang
[Manager: C. A. da Silva]

C. A. Abdul Wahab & Co.
Singapore

C. A. Dabab & Co.
17 Bishop Street, Penang
[Manager: Dabab bin Muhammad Salleh]

Chin Inn
Singapore

Chin Hoo Bros.
151 Hemmant Road, Singapore

D. Y. Ikhwan Brothers
43 Market Street, Kota Bharu, Kelantan
[Proprietor.: Nik Yahya bin Daud]

D. T. Lim & Co.
353 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriah
Singapore

Department of Education
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States

Dewan Pustaka Melayu
Singapore

Din Store
Kelang.
[Prop.: Zainuddin bun Muhammad Sidin]

Fraser & Neave
The Arcade, Collyer Quay, Singapore
[Manager: W. M. Butchart]

G. H. Kiat & Company Ltd.
15 & 15A Collyer Quay, Singapore

H. M. Shah
107 Marine Parade, Singapore
Branch: 66 Jalan Ibrahim, Johor
[Managing Partner: Yusuf Haji Safar]

Haji Idris bin Haji Yahya
Singapore

Haji Muhammad Nor Hj. Idris
Singapore

Harmy
c/o 101 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Partners: Harun Muhammad Amin, Raja Muhammad Yusuf Ahmad]

Al-Hikmah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Al-Huda Printing Press
Penang

Al-Ikhwan Press
732 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Syed Zain bin Alwi al-Sagoff]

Al-Ikhwan
Penang

Al-Ittihadiyah & Co.
55 Kajang Road, Penang
[Partners: Asbiran Yaacob & Abd; Halim]

Ipoh Malay Press
Ipoh

Al-Islamiah Press
324 Victoria St., Singapore

Al-Ismailiah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Istana Mahkota Puri
Kelang, Selangor

Jabatan Maklumat & Siaran
Singapore

Jabatan Agama Islam Johor
Johor Baharu

Jambang Pujangga
Johor

Al-Jamiliah Press
Johor

Jasa Sepakat
Singapore
730 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Manager: Muhammad bin Hamid]

Jauhariah Press
Johor

Jawi Press Singapore
242-N Lorong Ungku Aman, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Sheikh Hassan Hajeb]

Saudara
555 Jelutong Road, Penang
[Proprietor: Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi]

Jemaah bagi Pelajaran Agama Pahang
Pahang

Johnny Koh
Singapore

Johor Publishing Agency
No. 8 Jalan Sisi, Muar, Johor

Johor Literary Association
Johor

K. P. Muhammad Yunus
Penang

Kali Agency
Tanjung Malim, Perak

Kamaliah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Kelly & Walsh
Singapore
30-1 Raffles Place, Singapore
[Singapore Manager: F. D. Haigh]

Kemajuan
9 Jalan Pisang, Singapore
[Manager: A. R. Nur]

Kenari
25F Jawa Road, Singapore

Kencana Library
Kota Bharu, Kelantan
[Proprietor: Siti Maryam Saadi]

Khairiah Press
Johor

Koh & Co.
83 Bras Basah Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Koh Hoon Teck]

Kuala Pilah Publishing Co.
Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan

Kuliah al-Attas
Wadi Hassan, Johor

Kuliah al-Firdaus
622 Upper Seranggon Road, Singapore

Latifah Press
Melaka
[Proprietor.: Abdul Latiff Haji Tambi]

Lembaga Malaya Press
787 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Lembaga Pustaka Melayu
Penang

Lembaga Persuratan Guru-guru Melayu Johor Baharu
Johor

Lembaga Menterjemah & Karang-Mengarang (Lujnah al-Tarjemah wal Tahrir)
Madrasah Mashur al-Islamiah, Penang

Lembaga Penyiaran Islam
c/o Persatuan Indonesia, Penang

M. I. B. S.
116 Arab Street, Singapore

Al-Ma'had al-Islami
Tasik Junjung, Seberang Perai

Al-Manar
Sabak Bernam

Madrasah Ahmadiyah
Bunut Payung, Terengganu

Madrasah Daeratul Maarif al-Wataniah
Kepala Batas, Seberang perai, Penang

Maharani Press
Johor

Majlis
Kuala Lumpur

Majlis Agama Islam dan Adat Istiadat Melayu Kelantan
Kota Baharu

Maktabah wa Matbaah Sulaiman Mari'e
Singapore

Malay Book Merchant
Singapore

Malay Books Co.
Singapore

Malay Bazaar
Singapore

Malaya Press
Singapore

Malaya Publishing House
71-77 Stamford Road, Singapore
[Managing Director: Frank Sands, 1928-1948]

Malay[sian] Signs Press
399 Upper Seranggon Road, Singapore

Matbaah Dar al-Mirza
Singapore

Matbaah Dewan Pengetahuan
Singapore

Mercantile Press
Penang

Methodist Book Room/Sidang Methodist
48 Canning Rise, Singapore

Muar Press
27 Jalan Raja Abdullah, Muar

Muhamadiyah Press
Johor

Mustapha Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Nanyang Romanised Malay Book Co.
Singapore

Oon Sye Chin & Sons
143 Joo Chiat Place, Singapore

P. Muhammad Yunus
Penang

P.Bm. P.B. Diraja, Johor
Johor

Pejabat Karang-Mengarang
Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjung Malim

Pena Press & Co.
190 Joo Chiat Road, Singapore
[Editor: Jaafar bin Abdul Rahman]

Penang and Straits Press Co
42 Beach Street, Penang

Penang Publishing Bureau
47 Dato Kramat Road, Penang
[Proprietor: Abdul Hamid Aziz]

Penerbitan Alam Fana
Singapore

Penolong Masyarakat
Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan

Permulaan Book Sellers
Muar, Johor

Persahabatan Publishing Agency
c/o Kapar Road Klang
[Partners: Abdul Samad bin Ahmad and Shamsuddin Salleh]

Persama Press
93 Acheen Street, Penang
[Proprietor: Tuan Haji Sulaiman Rawa (until 1928); Muhammad Ali bin
Muhammad al-Rawi]

Persatuan Islam Bandung
Penang

Persaudaraan Sahabat Pena Malaya
Penang

Pranakan Book Coy.
56 Upper Cross Street, Singapore
Moved to: 98 Joo Chiat Road, Singapore
[Managing Partner: Wan Boon Seng; Partners: Wan Chin Ho, Wan Chin Kuan]

Pustaka Kebangsaan
37 Jalan Maharani, Muar, Johor
[Manager: Abdul Ghani Hashim]

Pustaka Indera
52 Burma Road, Penang

Pustaka Aneka
323 Bayan Lepas, Penang

Pustaka Pertama
P. O. Box 428, Penang
[Manager: Aziz Hamidi]

Qalam Publishers
356-358 Geylang Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Syed Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus]

Al-Rahmaniah Press
Ipoh, Perak

Al-Raudhah al-Islami wal Syarikah
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Readers Agency
Singapore

Royal Printing Works
Penang

Royal Press, Singapore
745 North Bridge Road, Singapore

S. David & Co.
Penang

S. R. Zuhri & Co.
796 Kampung Baru Road, Singapore

S. M. Hussain
Penang

S. B. A Publishing Co.
29 Robinson Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Sulaiman bin Ahmad]

S. S. S. A. Bakar
Singapore

Sahabat Co., Ltd.,
1F Penang Street, Penang
[Manager: Syed Ahmad bin Sheikh]

Sandiwara Rayuan Asmara
Singapore
[Director: Ahmad C. B; Manager: A. Ramlie]

Sarawak Borneo Evangelical Mission
Limbang, Sarawak

Selangor Press
Selangor

Semangat Islam
81 Acheen Street, Penang
[Manager: A. Latiff El-Hamidy]

Semenanjung
47 Datuk Keramat Road, Penang

Seng Poh Huat Co.
12 Upper Cross, Singapore

Sentosa Store
198 Tong Yen Road, Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan
[Manager: Abdul Ghani bin Abdullah]

Serikandi
Johor Baharu, Johor

Setia Press
Selangor

Al-Sheikh Hussain Khir
Muar, Johor

Sing Seng Book Co.
12 Upper Cross Road, Singapore

Singapore Book Store
Singapore

Sulaiman Marie
60 Bussorah Street, Singapore

Suluh Pengetahuan
Singapore

Sungai Ujong Press
Negeri Sembilan

Syarikat Kemajuan Melayu
82 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Editor: Abdul Jalil bin Ladin]

Taman Penghiboran Co.
Melaka
[Manager: Hamim Taib]

Taman Pustaka Perguruan Islam
Penang

Taman Anggaran Muda
Johor Baharu, Johor

Taman Pengetahuan & Co.
19 Jalan Sulaiman, Muar, Johor

Taman Giliran Akal Store
Singapore

Tanjung Malim Store
Perak

Tenaga Pergaulan
Penang

Teruna Press
Batu Pahat, Johor/Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan

The Trio Co.
Klang
[Proprietor.: Raja Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir]

Tiga Serangkai
101 Jalan Sultan, Singapore

Triple Company
27 Coleman Street, Singapore

United Press
238 Dato' Kramat Road, Penang
[Manager: Dabab bin Muhammad Salleh]

Utusan Melayu Press Ltd.
185 A & B, Cecil Street, Singapore

Wan Boon Seng
Singapore

Yahya Basheer
Penang

Yahya Ariff
37 Jalan Kangsar, Perak

Yahya & Co.
148 Hugh Low Street, Ipoh, Perak

Al-Zainiah Press
Penang
Branch: Perak
[Proprietor.: Muhammad Zain Isa Ismail]

PART FIVE: MALAY BOOK PRINTERS

Ahmad Press
61 & 61-A Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Proprietor: Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Rahman]

Al-Ahmadiyah Press
82 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
moved to: 101 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Manager: Raja Muhammad Yusuf]

Al-Ahliah Press
28 Kampung Daik, Kuala Terengganu, Terengganu
[Manager: Sheikh Yahya bin Abdullah]

Al-Aminiah Press
12 Baghdad Street, Singapore
Moved to: 242-N, Paya Lebar, Singapore
[Proprietor: Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah]

Anglo-Asiatic Press
730 & 732 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Syed Muhammad bin Zain al-Sagoff]

Al-Arabiah Press
789 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Al-Asasiah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan
[Proprietor: Ahmad Ismail]

Al-Attas Press
Johor Bharu, Johor

Annie's Printing Works
Johor Bahru, Johor
[Proprietor: Sabirin bin Ani]

Bintang Malaya Press
Singapore

Boon Hong Press
Singapore

Boon Hua Press
Klang, Selangor

British Printing Works
204 Middle Road, Singapore

British Malaya Press
17 Bishop Street, Penang

C. A. Riberio & Co.
6 & 7 Raffles Place, Singapore
Branch: 51 Beach Street, Penang
[Manager: C. A. da Silva]

Caxton Press
Kuala Lumpur
Branches: 23 Station Road, Klang, Selangor
7 & 8 Station Road, Ipoh, Perak
[Managing Proprietors: C. H. La Brooy & G. O. La Brooy]

Chee Yow Press
10 Terengganu Street, Singapore

Chinese Directory & Press
102 Tank Road, Singapore
[Managing Director: Siow Choon Leng]

Chong Wah Press & Co.
18 & 26, Liang Seah Street, Singapore

City Press, Singapore
116 Bencoolen Street, Singapore
moved to: 127 Middle Street, Singapore

Commercial Press
27 Chulia Street, Penang

Commercial Press (incorporated in China)
172 South Bridge Road, Singapore
[Managing Proprietor: B. M. Cheu]

Commercial Press
The Press Building, Kuala Lumpur
Branches: 78, 80 & 82, Leech Street, Ipoh
125 Birch road, Seremban
[Managing Proprietor: Yuen Ka Tseung]

Criterion Press, Ltd.
59 Beach Street, Penang
[Manager: Oh Eng Chuan]

Dar al-Tibaah al-Misriah
Singapore

Esharat Khan & Co.
85 & 125, Arab Street, Singapore
[Proprietor: Abubacker Khan]

Fang Heng Press Co.
58 Pagoda Street, Singapore

Fraser & Neave Ltd.
The Arcade Collyer Quay, Singapore
Branches: Penang, Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur, Melaka, Seremban
[General Manager: W. M. Foreman]

Government Printing Office, FMS
Taiping, Perak
moved to: Kuala Lumpur
[Superintendent: J. E. Wallace]

Government Printing Office, Straits Settlements
Singapore

G. H. Kiat, Singapore
8-4 Change Alley, Singapore
Branch: 12 Armenian Street, Singapore

Ganesh Printing Works
16B & 16C First Cross Street, Melaka

Al-Hikmah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Hai Seng Press
Singapore

Hock Soon Hean Eng Kee Press
83, Cross Street, Singapore

Al-Huda Press
358 Datuk Kramat Road, Penang

Huxley, Palmer & Co.
25-27 Java Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Manager: D. M. Watt]

Al-Ikhwan Press, Singapore
732 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Syed Zain bin Alwi al-Sagoff]

Industrial Press
188 & 190 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor: S. Chellathamby]

Ipoh Malay Press
Ipoh, Perak

Al-Islamiah Press
347 Victoria Street, Singapore

Al-Ismailiah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Al-Jamiliah Press
Johor

Jauhariah Press
Johor

Jawi Press
242-N Lorong Engku Aman, off Geylang Road, Singapore

Jelutong Press
555 Jelutong Road, Penang
[Proprietor: Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi]

Jitt & Co., Ltd.
96 Robinson Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Siow Siew Kim]

Johore Government Printing Office
[Superintendent: J. A. Varella, 1920?;; K. C. David, 1925-?]

Jubilee Press
Muar, Johor

K. B. Press
19 Colombo Court, Singapore

Kamaliah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Kelly & Walsh Ltd. (incorporated in Hong Kong)
30-31 Raffles Place, Singapore
[Singapore Manager: F. D. Haigh]

Khai Seng Press Co.
64 Upper Cross St., Singapore

Khai Sun & Co. (Union Press)
215 South Bridge Road, Singapore
[Manager: Tang Lok Poh]

Khairiah Press
Muar, Johor

Kim & Co.
6-B, Battery Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Lim Chim Hay]

Koh & Co
83 Bras Basah Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Koh Hoon Teck]

Koh Kim Hean Press
17 Cecil Street, Singapore
[Partners: Lim Bah Chee & Lim Cheng Seng]

Koh Yew Hean Press
18 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Kwong Wah Yit Poh Press
Singapore

Kyle, Palmer & Co.
Singapore

Lat Lau Press Ltd.
11 & 13 Cross Street, Singapore
[Manager: Tan Jin Gam]

Latifah Press
9 Temple Street, Melaka
moved to: 768 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Haji Abdul Latiff bin Haji Tamby]

Lembaga Malaya Press
787 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Leun Fatt Press
516 Victoria Street, Singapore

Liang Brothers & Co.
Singapore

Lim Bros.
Singapore

Maharani Press
Muar, Johor

Malayan Supply Co.
241, 243, 245, High Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Director: Khoo Keng Hooi; Manager: Choong Chuan Beng]

Malay(sian) Signs Press [Malayan Seminary Press]
399 Upper Seranggon Road, Singapore

Malaya Publishing House [formerly Methodist Publishing House]
71-77, Stamford Road, Singapore
[Manager: William Cherry: 1900-1926; Frank Sands, 1927-1948]

Malaya Press
Singapore
222 Victoria Street, Penang
Moved to: 230-3, Victoria Street, Singapore

Malayala Press
819 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Malayan Press
7 Church Street, Penang
[Managing Proprietor.: N. A. Ramalingam]

Malayan Printers
Kuala Lumpur

Matbaah Dewan Pengetahuan
Singapore

Matbaah Dar al-Mirza
Singapore

Matbaah Majlis Agama Islam & Istiadat Melayu Kelantan
Kota Bharu, Kelantan
[Superintendent: Datuk Muhammad Daud bin Salim]

Matbaah Sulaiman Mari'e
60 Bussorah Street, Singapore

Melaka Commercial Press
6 Second Cross Street, Melaka
[Managing Partner: Tay Hock Siang]

Mercantile Press
29 Bishop Street, Penang
[Proprietor: K. M. Sinnatamby Pillay]

Muar Press
Muar, Johor

Muhammadiyah Press
Muar, Johor

Mustapha Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Nai Beng & Co.
Singapore
166 Cross Street, Singapore
moved to: 115 Amoi Street, Singapore

Nam Chiao Printing Press
Singapore

Nan Yang Press
Singapore

Nanyang Press
Kuala Lumpur

Nanyo Printing Office
75 & 77 Middle Road, Singapore

Nee Hua Press
32 Purvis Street, Singapore

New Klang Press
Klang, Selangor

North Borneo Government Printing Department
North Borneo
[Superintendent: C. R. Smith]

Omar Press
768 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Pena Press & Co., Singapore
190 Joo Chiat Road, Singapore

Penang & Straits Press Co.
42 Beach Street, Penang
[Managing Partner: Cheng Chek Wan]

Persama Press
97 Senggora Lane, Penang
moved to: 83 Acheen Street Penang
[Proprietor: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawi]

Peter Chong & Co.
7 & 9, Robinson Road, Singapore
Branches: 31 Ampang Street, Kuala Lumpur
120 Belfield Street, Ipoh
34 Riverside, Melaka
22 Church Street, Penang
[Proprietor & General Manager: Peter Chong]

Printers Ltd.
Trafalgar Street, Singapore
[Directors: W. H. MacGregor, J. A. Clarke, T. J. A. Green]

Al-Rahmaniah Press
Ipoh, Perak

Al-Rauthah Press
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Rickard Ltd.
16-B Change Alley, Singapore
[Manager: H. Rickard]

Royal Printing Works
Penang

Royal Press
745 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Manager?: Omar bin Ali]

S. V. Press
Singapore

Sarawak Government Printing Office
Sarawak
[Manager: J. C. Swayne]

Selangor Press
157, Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor: Muhammad Amin bin Nakhoda Soh]

Setia Press
Selangor

Shanghai Press
48 Upper Cross Street, Singapore

Singapore Printing Works
88 Cecil Street, Singapore
[Proprietor: M. Nalpon]

Soo Peng Hang Press
Johor Baharu

Soon Pau Boon Press
14 Purvis Street, Singapore

Sri Malaya Press
Singapore

Star Press
71 Selegie Road, Singapore

Star Printing Works
75 Belfield Street, Ipoh
[Proprietor: T. V. M. Mahalingam]

Stationery & News Supply Co.
99 Second Cross Street, Melaka
[Managing Partner: J. S. Ayathury]

Straits Albion Press, Ltd.
20-B Collyer Quay, Singapore
[Manager: G. E. Bogaars]

Sungai Ujong Press
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Syonan Press
Singapore

Tak Seng Press
23-9 Coleman Street, Singapore

Teruna Press
Batu Pahat, Johor/ Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan

United Press
238 Datuk Kramat Road, Penang
[Manager: Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Salleh]

Utusan Melayu Press Ltd.
185 A & B Cecil Street, Singapore

Wah Seong Press
143 & 145 Hill Street, Singapore

Wah Shung Press
Alor Star

Weng Soon Press
Muar, Johor

Yik Khuan Press Co., Ltd.
223 & 225 High Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Chairman: Lim Cheng Sun; Manager: Lum Chuk Mun]

Al-Zainiah Press
84 Church Street, Penang
[Proprietor.: Muhammad Zain bin Haji Isa]

PART SIX: MALAY BOOKSELLERS/DISTRIBUTORS

A. B. K. Shop
Kampung Baharu, Jerantut, Pahang
[Proprietor.: Ahmad bin Kotot]

A. B. Khamis & Company
Endau, Johor

Abbas bin Haji Ali
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Abdul Rahman & Bros., H. K (Estb.1928)
45 India Street, Kucing, Sarawak
Branch: Sibu Agency, Sibu, Sarawak
[Proprietor: Abdul Rahman bin Haji Kassim; Managers: Muhammad Haji Kassim and Ibrahim A. M.]

Abdul Aziz [Pejabat Idaran Zaman]
17 Bishop Street, Penang

Abdul Hamid bin Uthman
33 Malay Street, Kuala Lumpur

Abdul Hamid Mahmud
Direktor Sekolah Arab, Tanjung Bali, Sumatra

Abdul Samad bin Abdul Rahman
Batu Pahat, Johor

Abdul Wahab
62D Paul Street, Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Abdullah bin Umar
55 Station Road, Tapah, Perak

Abdullah Sani
Petition Writer, Sungai Petani, Kedah

Abidin
Guru Sekolah Melayu
Labuan, North Borneo

Abu Samah, Gelar Raja Muda
Teluk Kuantan, Sumatra

Al-Ahliah Press
581 Jalan T. Putra, Semarak, Kelantan

Ahmad Awang Chik
133 Hong Kong Bank Chamber, Singapore

Ahmad Press
61 & 61-A, Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Rahman]

Ahmad Kedai Duit
Simpang 6, Penang

Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Batu Gajah, Perak

Ahmad, Abdullah & Company
11 Buckingham St, Penang

Ahmad & Company
Tanjung Malim, Perak

Al-Ahmadiyah Press
101 Jalan Sultan, Singapore
[Manager: Raja Muhammad Yusuf]

Ahmy & Co.
Tanjung Malim, Perak
[Partners: Abdul Hadi Haji Hassan & Muhammad Yusuf Muhammad Sharif]

Al-Manar
45 Riverside, Sabak Bernam, Selangor
[Manager: Ahmad Azam Hanafiah]

Aw Brothers & Company
126 Belfield St, Ipoh, Perak
[Managing Proprietor.: Aw Boon Soon]

Awang bin Abdullah
101 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur

Bahanan & Company
21 Jalan Puteri, Muar, Johor
Moved in 1935 to: 45 Jalan Sisi, Muar
[Proprietor.: Bahnan bin Yusuf]

Basheer Library [Al-Maktabah al-Basheeriah]
57, Acheen Street, Penang

Bonamis Brothers
63 Selegie Road, Singapore
Branch: 192 Eastate East, Katong

Book & Periodical House
120, Penang Road, Penang
[Proprietor.: H. K. Tan]

Bramiz Associate
368 Victoria Street, Singapore

British-Malaya Company
17 Bishop Street, Penang
[Proprietor.: Syed Abdul Rahman Muhammad Sidik al-Habshi]

C. Dabab & Company
47 Siam Road, Penang
[Manager: Dabab bin Muhammad Salleh]

Central Store
61 Jalan Ibrahim, Johor Baharu, Johor

Chin Hoo Bros
56 Upper Cross Street, Singapore

Chop Kim Seng
28 Everton Road, Singapore

Chua Chuan Heng
20 Brickfields Road, Kuala Lumpur

Commercial Press & Federal Photographic Stores
The Press Building, High Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor.: Yuen Ka Tseung]

Commercial Press Ltd.
172 South Bridge Road, Singapore
[Manager: B. M. Cheu]

D. T. Lim & Company
353 North Bridge Road, Singapore

D. & Hassan
47 Siam Road, Penang
[Partners: Dabab bin Muhammad Salleh and Hassan]

D. Y. Ikhwan
45 Market Street, Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Dewan Kanak-Kanak
83B Pitt Street, Penang

Dewan Pengetahuan
23 Clyde Street, Singapore

Din's Store
Kelang, Selangor
[Prop: Zainuddin bin Muhammad Sidin]

Dunia Baharu
P.O. Box 428, Penang

E. M. Kassim Maideen & Co.
705 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Esharat Khan & Company
85 & 125, Arab Street, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Abubacker Khan]

Fakih Hussain
91 Paul Street, Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Fakih Sutan
42 Main Road, Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan

Federal Rubber Stamp
Birch Street, Penang
Branches: Station Street, Penang
Kuala Lumpur

G. H. Kiat & Company Ltd (estb: 1918)
15 & 15A Collyer Quay, Singapore
[Managing Partners: Goh Hood Kiat, Tan Hock Ann]

Ganesh Printing Works
10 Penang Street, Penang
[Proprietor.: P. Ahamed; Ass. Manager: E. M. Abu Bakar]

Good Books
P.O Box No. 175, Singapore
[Manager: Geo O. Daniel]

H. M. Ismail
Kajang, Selangor

H. M. Shah & Company
66 Jalan Ibrahim, Johor Baharu, Johor
[Partners: Haji Muhammad Sahib, Yusuf Haji Safar Ali]

H. I. M. Hanafiah
Enggor, Perak

H. Hashim
Pejabat Pelajaran Taiping, Perak

Haji Abdullah bin Haji Muhammad Said
54 Bassorah Street, Singapore

Haji Muhammad Salleh
1 Ampang Street, Kuala Lumpur

Haji Muhammad Alias
Parit Jamil, Muar, Johor

Haji Long bin Abu Amin
No. 2 Jalan Temenggong Ahmad, Parit Jawa, Muar, Johor

Haji Muhammad Said
31 Jalan Pangkalan, Sungai Petani, Kedah

Hashim bin Haji Abdullah
135 Arab Street, Singapore

Hassan Muhammad Store
22 Jalan Abdullah, Muar, Johor

Hock Huat & Company
216, Penang Street, Penang
Branch: 68 Main Road, Taiping, Perak

Semangat Islam
555 Jelutong Road, Penang

Hong Hin & Company
27 First Cross Street, Melaka

Indar Singh
60 & 71, Anson Motor Garage, Singapore

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
137 Arab Street, Singapore

Ismail Salleh [Manager of al-Huda Press]
1F Penang Street, Penang
Moved in 1936 to: 27 Chulia Street, Penang

Ismail & Sons
Stall No. 20 & 21 Market Street, Kelang, Selangor
Branch: Pekan Sari, Kelang, Selangor

Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
P. O. Box 17, Alor Star/Anak Bukit, Alor Star, Kedah

Jaafar Sidik al-Rawi
25 Pekan Melayu, Alor Star, Kedah

Jasa Sepakat
730 North Bridge Road, Singapore
[Manager: Muhammad bin Hamid]

Jawi Press
242-N Engku Aman Road, Singapore
[Manager: Yaakob Khan]

Johor Publishing Agency
8 Jalan Sisi, Muar, Johor

Al-Kamaliah Press
Kota Bharu, Kelantan

Kedai Haji Abdullah Fakihi
No 46 & 59 River Side, Melaka

Kedai Abdul Wahab
37 Market Street, Ipoh, Perak

Kedai Sheikh al-Hadi
101 Chulia Street, Penang
[Proprietor: Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi]

Kelly & Walsh Ltd.
30-1 Raffles Place, Singapore
[Singapore Manager: F. D. Haigh]

Khai Sing Press
64 Upper Cross Street, Singapore

Kim & Company (Estb.1904)
6-B Battery Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Lee Chim Hay]

Koh & Company
90 Bras Basah Road, Singapore
[Proprietor: Koh Hoon Teck]

Krishna Book Depot
25 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur
[Manager: S. Tangavelu]

Kutub Khanah Kebudayaan
c/o Utusan Melayu, Singapore
[Manager: Muhammad Salehuddin]

Kwang Ming Printer
11 Panglima Street, Ipoh, Perak
[Managing Partners: Kwang Ming & Chan Nai Kooi]

Lim & Company
Ritz Cinema, Geylang, Singapore

M. A. Malim Sabir
No. 31 Pahang Road, Penang

M. Muhammad Dzulfakir & Company (Estb: 1913)
34 North Bridge Road, Singapore
Branches: 53 High Street Corner Middle Road, Singapore
366 Victoria Street, Singapore
P.O Box 268, Market Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor.: M. Muhammad Dzulfakir]

M. I. B. S
116 Arab Street, Penang

M. Kob Singer Sewing Machine
Baling, Kedah

M. Muncak
19 Patani Road, Kuala Kangsar, Perak

M. Zain
113 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur

M. S. Dawood & Company
89 Upper Cross Street, Singapore

Mahmud Abdul Manaf
8, 9 & 10F Pekan Rabu, Alor Star, Kedah

Maktabah Abdullah Nurdin al-Rawi
Kedai Kitab No. 59 Acheen Street, Penang
[Proprietor: Abdullah bin Muhammad Nurdin al-Rawi]

Maktabah al-Aminiah
81-C Acheen Street, Penang
[Manager: Sulaiman bin Ahmad al-Rawi]

Maktabah Latifah
9 Temple Street, Melaka
[Proprietor: Abdul Latiff bin Haji Tambi]

Maktabah al-Mansuriah
25 Pekan Melayu, Alor Star, Kedah

Maktabah Muhammad Ali a-Rawi
83-85 Acheen Street, Penang
[Proprietor: Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad Rawa]

Maktabah al-Rashidiah
Kuala Lumpur

Maktabah al-Zainiah
98 Pitt Street, Penang
Branch: 185 Main Road, Taiping
[Proprietor: Muhammad Zain Isa Ismail]

Maktabah Muhammadiyah
153 Jalan Omar, Parit Jawa, Muar, Johor

Malay Art Co.
7-17 Tanglin Road, Singapore

Malay Book Store & Commission Agent
145 Densisson Road, Teluk Anson, Perak
[Proprietor: Muhammad Yassin]

Malaya
No. 88 Kedah Road, Penang

Malayan Press
7 Church Street, Penang
[Managing propr: N. A. Ramanathan]

Malim Maraja
Slim Village, Tanjung Malim, Perak

Manasseh & Co. Ltd.
2 Prince Street, Singapore
Branch: 10 Wilkie Road, Singapore
[Manager: Chua Boon Seng]

Manonmoney Vilas Book Depot
54 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor: T. Munrugaya; Manager: S. Tangavelu]

Mat bin Ludin
District Office, Tapah Road, Perak

Matbaah Khairiah
19 Jalan Sulaiman, Muar, Johor

Mercantile Press
Penang
[Proprietor: Sinatambi Pillay]

Muhammad Ariff
Setapak Village, Kuala Lumpur

Muhammad Dahan al-Rawi
81-B Acheen Street, Penang

Muhammad Idris Afghan
296 Firum Road, Patani, Siam

Muhammad Nong Chik bin Haji Anang
No. 110 Acheen Street, Penang

Muhammad Rashid
32 Market Street, Teluk Anson, Perak

Muhammad Said bin Haji Hassan
Labuan, North Borneo

Muhammad Salleh bin Ali
No. 14 Jalan Keluang, Batu Pahat

Muhammad Tamim Abdul Kadir
76 Acheen Street, Penang

Muhammad Nuruddin
118 High Street, Lahat, Perak

Muhammad Syed bin Ali & Company
Kelang, Selangor

Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Mydin
Education Office, Penang

Muhammad Zain Haji Ibrahim
39 Kuantan Road, Penang

Muhammad Zulfakir
105 High Street, Kuala Lumpur

Nasaruddin
Bagan Jermal Road, Butterworth, Penang

Nasurdin bin Sulong
Aur Gading, Butterworth, Penang

National News Agency
P. O. Box 44, Kuala Lumpur
[Proprietor: National Trading Corp. Ltd.]

Oon Beng Leong
No 5 Lorong 22, Geylang, Singapore

Penerbit Persatuan Indonesia
417 (I) Chulia Street, Penang

Penyuluh
732 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Persama Store
Bookseller & News Agents
222 Batu Road, Kuala Lumpur

Peter Chong & Company
7 & 9 Robinson Road, Singapore
Branches: 31 Ampang Street, Kuala Lumpur
120 Belfield Street, Ipoh
34 Riverside, Melaka
22 Church Street, Penang
[Proprietor. & GM: Peter Chong; Manageress: Mrs. Peter Chong]

Pranakan Book Coy
98 Joo Chiat Place, Singapore
[Managing Partners: Wan Boon Seng, Wan Chin Ho, Wan Chin Kuan]

Pustaka Kebangsaan
37 Jalan Maharani, Muar
[Manager: Shamsuddin Salleh]

R. M. Hussein
93 Joo Chiat Place, Singapore

Al-Rahmaniah Press
33 Kangsar Road, Ipoh, Perak

Royal Press
745 North Bridge Road, Singapore
Branch: 28 Chulia Street, Singapore

S. A. Kecik Private Dispensary
Alor Star, Kedah

S. Abdullah Dahlan
709 North Bridge Road, Singapore

S. B. A
28 Chulia Street, Singapore
[Prop: Sulaiman bin Ahmad]

S. E. Kiat Studio
9 Club Street Singapore

Saafi Bombay Store
28 Jalan Rahmat, Batu Pahat

Sahil Company
Jalan Ibrahim, Johor Baharu, Johor

Salim Muhammad Bakri
32 Main Road, Port Dickson, Negeri Sembilan

School Supply Company
556 Geylang Road, Singapore

Selangor Malay Book Seller & Commission Agent
33 Malaya Street, Kuala Lumpur
[Manager: Abdul Hamid bin Othman]

Semenanjung
47 Dato Kramat Road, Penang

Sheikh Ahmad bin Mahadi al-Basri
15 Gottlieb Road, Penang

Sheikh Abdullah
Jalan Pasar, Kota Bharu, Kelantan

SPCK Church Shop
82 Bras Basah Road, Singapore
[Proprietor.: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge]

Stationery & News Supply Company
99 Second Class Street, Melaka
[Partners: Yeo Soo Leong, Lok Kim Swi]

Sulaiman Marie wa Auladah
54 & 60 Bassurah St, Singapore

Sulaiman
Paul Street, Seremban, Negeri Sembilan

Taman Pengetahuan & Company
19 Jalan Sulaiman, Muar, Johor

Teck Kee Book & Company
45 Jalan Langgar, Kedah

Teluk Anson Book Store
Teluk Anson, Perak

Thembulingam Brothers
127 Tanjung Pagar Road, Singapore

Toko al-Juneid
737 North Bridge Road, Singapore

Tuan Haji Tamin
No. 24 Rangoon Road, Penang

Umar Uddin
No 8 Cross Street, Taiping, Perak

Uniport
Kajang, Selangor

United Malay Trading Company
Jalan Sultan, Brunei

United Press
248 Dato Kramat Road, Penang/3 Dato Kramat Road, Penang
[Prop: Shamsuddin Muhammad Yunus J.P.; Manager: Mustapha Kamal Haji Shamsuddin]

United Malay Trading Company
16 Pahang Road, Penang

V. Sulaiman Company
60 Arab Street, Singapore

Wan Muhammad Taib
Alor Star, Kedah

Wee Chin Ek
241 Rangoon Road, Singapore

Yahya & Company [Uthman & Yahya]
No 84 Hugh Low Street, Ipoh, Perak

Yusuf bin Ishak
District Officer, Besut, Terengganu

Zainuddin al-Hasanah
10 Birch Street, Labuan

PART SEVEN: MALAY LANGUAGE BOOK AUTHORS

A

Abang Shukri
Abas bin Taha
Abas bin Haji Ali
Abdul Aziz Ashimi al-Masri
Abdul Aziz bin Hassan
Abdul Aziz bin Din
Abdul Aziz bin Haji Nawawi
Abdul Aziz Sanawi
Abdul Aziz bin Haji Nuh, Haji
Abdul Aziz Shaik Maidin
Abdul Aziz bin Sheikh Rahman, Haji
Abdul Ghani Haji Yusuf
Abdul Ghani bin Ali
Abdul Ghani Hashim
Abdul Ghani Abdullah
Abdul Ghani bin Tahir
Abdul Ghani Ishak
Abdul Ghafar bin Haji Abdul Wahab
Abdul Halim Sabir
Abdul Halim al-Hadi
Abdul Halim al-Hilmi
Abdul Hadi bin Kamal, Haji
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan
Abdul Hamid
Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Aziz
Abdul Halim Hassan Binjai Sumatra
Abdul Hamid Haji Ahmad
Abdul Hamid bin Fadlullah al-Besuti al-Falembani
Abdul Halim bin Haji Muhammad Nur
Abdul Hamid bin Tengku Mohd Salleh
Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Majid.
Abdul Hamid bin Haji Jamaluddin al-Banjari
Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Melaka, Haji
Abdul Hamid bin Daeng Muhammad Hussin, Daeng
Abdul Hamid bin Isa Lingga
Abdul Jalil, Wan
Abdul Kadir Adabi Ahmad
Abdul Karim bin Haji Muhammad Sidek
Abdul Karim bin Muhammad Sharif
Abdul Kuddus bin Muhammad
Abdul Latif bin Haji Tambi

Abdul Latif bin Haji Muhammad
 Abdul Malik bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
 Abdul Majid bin Busu Abdul Rahman, Kulong
 Abdul Wahab bin Abdullah
 Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainudin
 Abdul Majid bin Hussain
 Abdul Majid bin Salim
 Abdul Wahab bin Haji Dalib
 Abdul Mutalib Ahmad
 Abdul Manaf Ramdhani
 Abdul Majid Isnin
 Abdul Samad Ahmad
 Abdul Samad bin Muhammad Salleh
 Abdul Samad al-Falembani, Sheikh
 Abdul Karim bin Sheikh Othman
 Abdul Khalid bin Haji Abdul Hamid
 Abdul Kadir bin Sabir al-Mandahilin
 Abdul Kadir Adabi
 Abdul Karim bin Wan Abdul Hamid, Wan
 Abdul Karim Sumpur, Haji
 Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Manaf
 Abdul Majid Abdul Wahab
 Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdul Hamid
 Abdul Rahman
 Abdul Rahim Kajai
 Abdul Rahman Hassan
 Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdul Samad Fatani
 Abdul Rahman bin Hitam
 Abdul Rahman bin Haji Muhyiddin
 Abdul Rashid bin Hassan
 Abdul Rahman Muhammad, Haji Wan
 Abdul Rahman bin Muhammad Amin
 Abdul Rashid Banjar, Haji
 Abdul Rahman bin Haji Abdullah
 Abdul Rahman Sidik bin Muhammad Afif
 Abdul Rahim Tahir
 Abdul Rashid bin Muda
 Abdul Rahman bin Yusof
 Abdul Rahman Daud
 Abdul Rahman bin Haji Muhammad Salleh
 Abdul Rahman, Haji Wan
 Abdul Rauf bin Abdul Samad al-Kerinch
 Abdullah Fadhil Kelantani
 Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir Munshi
 Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman, Dato'
 Abdullah Abdul Rahman
 Abdullah bin Arifin
 Abdullah bin Abdul Rahim Fatani, Sheikh

Abdullah bin Abdul Wahab
Abdullah Arif
Abdullah al-Maghribi, Sheikh
Abdullah Basmih
Abdullah bin Abdul Muhi
Abdullah bin Awang Nuh
Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hasan, Raja Haji
Abdullah bin Muhammad Ali
Abdullah, Encik
Abdullah bin Kassim
Abdullah Tahir, Haji
Abdullah Hussain
Abdullah bin Abu Bakar
Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid al-Edrus
Abdullah Sidek
Abdullah bin Muhammad Said
Abdullah bin Raja Haji Hassan
Abdullah bin Talib
Abdullah Thani bin Raja Kecil
Abhas Abdul Rauf
Abidin bin Ali
Abu Kamaruddin
Abu Bakar bin Haji Hassan
Abu Abdul Rahman
Abu Muhammad Hassan
Abu Kassim Abdullah
Abu Bakar al-Asha'ri bin al-Azhari
Abu Bakar bin Deris
Abu Bakar Pilus
Abu Bakar bin Sulaiman
Abu Shakir Muhammad Isa bin Ibrahim
Adam bin Senik al-Kelantani
Afifah Tengku Raja Haji Ali, Raja
Ahmad bin Sheikh, Syed
Ahmad Sabri Shafik
Ahmad bin Wan Daud, Wan
Ahmad Daud Yusuf
Ahmad Muhammad, Syed
Ahmad al-Kadhi, Che
Ahmad Murad Nasarudin
Ahmad al-Hashimi
Ahmad Nawawi Muhammad Ali
Ahmad bin Muhammad Abdullah
Ahmad bin Muhammad Hassan
Ahmad Hashim
Ahmad Mahir Ismail al-Azhari
Ahmad Hassan
Ahmad Sabri

Ahmad Azam bin Hanafiah
 Ahmad Nor Abdul Shukur
 Ahmad Shahabuddin al-Idris
 Ahmad Bustamam
 Ahmad bin Sheikh Ismail
 Ahmad Muhammad Rashid Talu
 Ahmad Din bin Idris
 Ahmad bin Haji Kassim, Haji
 Ahmad bin Tahir
 Ahmad Tajuddin, Sultan Brunei
 Ahmad bin Sulaiman
 Ahmad Ibrahim
 Ahmad Zuhri Mutammin Sibti al-Rashidi
 Ahmad bin Mahadi al-Basri
 Ahmad Abu Bakar, Haji Baba
 Ahmad bin Kotot
 Ahmad Kassim
 Ahmad Khatib Minangkabau
 Ahmad Abas Kalimantan
 Ahmad bin Muhammad Zain al-Fatani
 Ahmad Karim
 Ahmad Abdul Wahab bin Sharif
 Ahmad Kamal
 Ahmad Jahan
 Ahmad Ismail
 Ahmad bin Yaakob al-Johori
 Ahmad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh al-Falfalani
 Ahmad Ali, Uztaz
 Ahmad Abdul Kadir bin Abdul Rahman
 Ahmad Ali
 Ahmad bin Abdullah
 Ahmad Awang Chik
 Ahmad
 Ahmad Hussein Dahlan, Syed
 Ahmad Arif
 Ahmad Uthman al-Falfalani
 Ahmad Muhammad Taib
 Ahmad Zuhri Muhammad Salleh
 Ahmad Siraj Daud Tamim
 Ahmad bin Haji Taib
 Ahmar
 Aishah Sulaiman Riau
 Alawi Ibn Tahir al-Hadad.
 Alfi Zahara Samin Taib
 Ali
 Ali Ahmad al-Jirjawi
 Ali bin Raja Ahmad
 Ali bin Tambi Kecil, Tambi

Ali bin Abdul Rahman al-Kelantani
Ali bin Raja Muhammad Yusuf
Ali bin Abdul Rahman al-Kelantani, Wan.
Ali Zulfikar
Alif Nun
Aliman bin Mahmud
Altman Roger
Alwi bin Sheikh al-Hadi
Aman bin Muhammad Rasul
Aman bin Muhammad Rasul
Amin Adnan al-Pahani, O.M.
Aminuddin
Amir Ta'at Nasution
Angkatan Muda
Ari Rama
Ariffin bin Abdul Rashid
Arshad bin Khadiman
Arshad Bawai, Haji
Arshad
As'ad Haji Muda
Asasuddin Sukat
Asbiran Yaakob
Asmadi
Asmara
Ayub Harun
Ayub bin Abdullah
Aziz Hamidi
Aziz bin Haji Musa
Azizah bin Syed Ahmad al-Mashur, Syarifah

B

Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar
Baba Melaka
Babu bin Zaman Shah
Bachik Ismail
Badriah Muhammad Tahir
Baginda Raja, Tengku
Bagot, E.
Baharuddin
Baharum bin Ahmad
Bahnann bin Yusuf
Bahtamam
Bakhtiar Djamily
Bakhtiar Affandi
Bawan bin Maarof
Bayan Budiman

Blackmore, Sophia
Blagden, Charles Otto
Blasdell, R. A.
Boey Teik Huat
Brook, Anthony
Brown, Charles Cuthbert
Burhan Jamil
Burhanuddin bin Muhammad Nor al-Helmy

C

Chambers W. E.
Chan Yen Pai
Cheeseman H. R.
Cherry W. T.
Chiew Tian Sang
Coope A. E.
Cottrell, R. F.

D

Dabab bin Haji Muhammad Salleh
Dahlan bin Wahab
Daud Abdul Ghani
Daud bin Sulaiman
Daud bin Kassim
Daud bin Abdullah al-Fatani, Sheikh
Debu
Derita SP
Direja, M. E.
Dunman, W.
Dussek, O. T.

E

Ege, Ismail
Emas
Embung bin Yahya

F

Fadhil bin Umar Basri, Syed
Fakih Uthman Afandi
Fatimah, Che
Fatimah Wahab
Fritchley, E. W.

G

Gamba, Charles
Ghazali
Ghazali bin Yaacob
Goh Hood Keng

H

Habib Abdullah bin Tengku Abu Bakar
Hablum Taat
Hadzrami Nuh
Hairani Osman
Hakim Abdullah
Hamid bin Zain Alkaff
Hamilton, A. W.
Hamsan
Hamzah bin Haji Taib
Hamzah Tahir, Syed
Hamzah bin Mir Baru, Mir
Hanafiah bin Haji Ali
Harun bin Muhammad
Harun bin Muhammad Amin
Harun Elias
Harun bin Ali Ibrahim
Hasan bin Haji Abdul Manan
Hashim Ahmad
Hashim bin Haji Said
Hashim bin Ibrahim
Hassan haji Umar
Hassan bin Haji Anang Yahya Jambi, Haji
Hassan bin Muhammad Taib
Hassan Salleh
Hassan bin Ahmad
Hassan bin Haji Zainal Abidin
Hassanuddin Zainal
Hendershot
Hussain Nasir bin Muhammad Taib al-Mas'udi
Hussain bin Haji Baba
Hussain bin Muhammad Said

I

Ibn Mahmud
Ibn Muhammad Zain Kelantan
Ibn Ahmad, Ahmad Jitra Kedah
Ibrahim Ali
Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Salam
Ibrahim Yaakob
Ibrahim Mahmud
Ibrahim Riau
Ibrahim bin Dato' Muda
Ibrahim Rashid
Ibrahim bin Megat Muhammad Ali, Megat
Ibrahim bin Abdul Wahab
Ibrahim Helmi bin Abdullah, Haji
Ibrahim bin Abdul Rahman
Idris
Idrose Sulaiman
Ikhsan Surabaya, Tuan Haji
Isa bin Derasa al-Kelantani
Ishak bin Haji Muhammad
Ishak bin Muhammad Ali Bashah
Ismail bin Ahmad al-Fatani
Ismail Abdul Karim
Ismail bin Haji Sulaiman, Haji
Ismail bin Uthman
Ismail bin Ibrahim
Ismail bin Mahmud
Ismail, Haji Wan
Ismail Abdul Kadir al-Fatani
Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Akil
Ismail Kelantan
Ismail bin Haji Muhammad Said
Ismail Dol
Ismail
Ismail Timan
Ismail bin Haji Mat
Ismail Umar Johari
Ismail Abdul Karim, Sheikh
Ismail Aceh
Ismail bin Tengku Muhammad Yassin
Ismail bin Abdul Mutalib, Sheikh

J

Ja'afar S. Hussin
Jaafar bin Muhammad Yassin.
Jaafar bin Hasan Albar, al-Syed
Jaafar bin Abu Bakar Lingga, Haji
Jaafar bin Jusuh, Alhaj
Jaafar bin Haji Muhammad Taib, Haji
Jah Lelawati
Jalal
Jamain Abdul Murad Minangkabau
Jim S.
Jobahar
Johan Bihaki
Johnny Koh
Josey, Alex
Junid Ahmad

K

Kalsom binti Tengku Khajaki
Kamaludin Muhammad
Kamariah Sa'adon
Kasmani Arif
Kasmin bin Haji Muhammad Amin
Kassim, Haji
Keir, A.
Khalidah Adibah binti Hj. Amin
Khalil bin Haji Hassan
Khoo Peng Yam
Klaus A. V.
Koh Hoon Teck
Koh Choon Kwang
Kumasi Dainuri
Kurnain bin Yaakob

L

Lay, J. S.
Le Prevost, J.
Lee Eng Seng
Lee Eng Seng
Lee Seng Poh
Lim H. Louis
Lim Siew Him
Lim Eng Siang
Lim Hok Sun

Lim Eng Hock
Lope Ahmad bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja

M

M. Abdoelmadjid
M. Yubas
M. Karim
Mahat bin Chaadang
Mahmud bin Haji Wan Daud, Haji Wan
Mahmud Zuhdi bin Tengku Abdul Rahman, Tengku
Mahmud bin Haji Ahmad
Mahmud bin Ujang
Mahmud bin Hamid
Mahmud bin Lebai Mana
Mahmud bin Abdul Kadir al-Hind
Mahmud bin Mahmud bin Mukhtar al-Hindi
Mahmud Ahmad
Mahmud bin Haji Ismail
Malin Baginda
Manab bin Bachee, Che
Mansur bin Syed Abu Bakar al-Idrus
Mansur bin Raja Abdul Kadir, Raja
Mansur Abdullah, Budiman Gading
Mariam Muhammad Hashim, Cik
Mas'ud bin Haji Zainal Abidin
Mashi
Mashohor bin Kulop Endot
McIver, A. R
Melan Abdullah
Meor bin Hamzah
Miller, H. W.
Milne B. L
Mir Hamzah
Mir Burhanuddin
Moeara Siregar, Raja
Muda Omar, Engku
Muhammad Husin bin Ya'akobisa, Haji
Muhammad Basyuni Imran
Muhammad bin Mahmud
Muhammad bin Hashim
Muhammad Yasin Pileh
Muhammad Arif al-Bukhari, al-Sheikh
Muhammad Ariffin bin Salam, Haji
Muhammad Taib bin Mas'od
Muhammad Saman bin Yusuf al-Rawa, Haji
Muhammad Arshad bin Uthman

Muhammad bin Amir
 Muhammad Shahid bin Haji Jamaluddin
 Muhammad bin Adlan, Haji
 Muhammad bin Abu Bakar al-Kelantani
 Muhammad Arif
 Muhammad bin Muhammad Ali
 Muhammad Hussain Zainuddin, Haji
 Muhammad Yunus bin Abdul Majid
 Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ayub
 Muhammad Taib Uthman, Haji
 Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Hassan
 Muhammad Salleh bin Rajina
 Muhammad Salleh Mendailing Tapanuli
 Muhammad bin Dato' Muda
 Muhammad Zain al-Fanus
 Muhammad Salleh bin Alwi
 Muhammad Nur Ibrahim
 Muhammad Ali, Maulana
 Muhammad Kassim bin Bakri
 Muhammad Said bin Jamaludin, Haji
 Muhammad bin Muhammad Said
 Muhammad Ramli bin Haji Muhammad Tahir
 Muhammad Shafie bin Abdullah
 Muhammad Adnan bin Muhammad Arifin
 Muhammad Rejab
 Muhammad Rahim bin Abdul Kadir
 Muhammad Nasir bin Haji Salleh dan lain-lain, Alhaj
 Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jamil
 Muhammad Salleh Shafi'i
 Muhammad Nurdin bin Haji Ali
 Muhammad Ishak
 Muhammad Ali Muhammad
 Muhammad Hassan Riau
 Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Awang
 Muhammad Yunus, Haji
 Muhammad Said, Johor
 Muhammad Salehuddin
 Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Salleh, al-Minangkabau
 Muhammad Senu bin Abdul Rahma
 Muhammad Amin bin Wan Muhammad Said, Wan
 Muhammad Shazali Uthman
 Muhammad Salleh Tok Kenali
 Muhammad Yusuf bin Sultan Maidin
 Muhammad Ali Abduh
 Muhammad Hashim bin Haji Talib
 Muhammad Sadik bin Haji Ariffin, Haji
 Muhammad Salleh
 Muhammad Nur Kelang

Muhammad bin Haji Muhammad Amin al-Kerinci
 Muhammad Yusuf bin Idris
 Muhammad Nur, Haji
 Muhammad Zain bin Haji Hashim
 Muhammad Nur bin Haji Shamsuddin
 Muhammad Yusuf Awang
 Muhammad Yusuf bin Khamis
 Muhammad Said bin Abdul Rahman
 Muhammad Amin bin Adnan
 Muhammad Ali bin Madek
 Muhammad bin Alwi al-Hadad, Syed
 Muhammad Nuruddin
 Muhammad Arshad Banjar, Sheikh
 Muhammad Jihin
 Muhammad bin Wan Ismail al-Falfalani
 Muhammad Yusuf bin Saleh al-Kelantani
 Muhammad bin Ibrahim
 Muhammad Hashim al-Kangsari
 Muhammad Idris, Haji
 Muhammad bin Zainal Abidin, Syed
 Muhammad Isa bin Ibrahim
 Muhammad Jaafar
 Muhammad Ibrahim S. T.
 Muhammad Salleh, Haji
 Muhammad Salleh
 Muhammad Alias bin Nordin
 Muhammad Said
 Muhammad Said Haji Hussain
 Muhammad bin Ahmad al-Kelantani
 Muhammad Ma'dah bin Layang
 Muhammad bin Hamid
 Muhammad Salleh al-Kamal
 Muhammad Amin Sagoff
 Muhammad bin Ismail Daud al-Fatani
 Muhammad Yunus Abdul Hamid
 Muhammad Hatta
 Muhammad Ali bin Hussain
 Muhammad Arifin Ishak
 Muhammad Dahlan bin Haji Mas'ud
 Muhammad Yassin bin Makmur
 Muhammad Arif Abdul Kadir, Haji
 Muhammad Nur Faiz, Perak
 Muhammad Said bin Penghulu Muhammad Taib, Haji
 Muhammad Zain al-Din bin Uthman al-Sirkawi
 Muhammad Zain bin Haji Ibrahim
 Muhammad Nur bin Muhammad Salleh Abdul al-Rashid
 Muhammad Fadhlullah Suhaimi al-Azhari
 Muhammad Said bin Muhammad Tahir

Muhammad Ali bin Muhammad al-Rawa
 Muhammad Nur bin Idris
 Muhammad Taib bin Haji Muhammad Salleh Siam
 Muhammad Tahir bin Raja Haji Abdullah Murshid, Raja Haji
 Muhammad Tahir
 Muhammad Ali Zaini
 Muhammad Sharif bin Abdul Rahman, Haji
 Muhammad Salleh bin Haji Wan Musa, Haji Nik
 Muhammad Nur bin Muhammad, Haji
 Muhammad Ali bin Abu Bakar
 Muhammad Nur bin Haji Muhammad Tahir, Haji
 Muhammad Samin Taib
 Muhammad Sutan Mansur bin Kana
 Muhammad Senik Fatani, Haji
 Muhammad Nur Ismail
 Muhammad Kassim bin Muhammad Nur
 Muhammad Ali al-Wahidi
 Muhammad bin Muhammad Taib
 Muhammad Ariffin Ishak
 Muhammad Hassan bin Dato' Kerani Muhammad Arsyad
 Muhammad Abu Bakar Haji Samroh
 Muhammad Salleh Fikri Muda
 Muhammad Sidin bin Haji Muhammad Rashid, Haji
 Muhammad Salaleh bin Haji Muhammad Dun
 Muhammad Yusuf Arshad
 Muhammad Said bin Haji Sulaiman, Major Dato' haji
 Muhammad bin Haji Alias
 Muhammad bin Hanif
 Muhammad Taha bin Fadlullah Suhaimi
 Muhammad Salleh Haji Harun
 Muhammad Daud bin Abdul Jami
 Muhammad Abdul Rahman
 Muhammad Amin bin Haji Abdullah
 Muhammad Taib bin Hashim
 Muhammad Khalil al-Markom.
 Muhammad Tahir Jalal al-Din, Syeikh
 Muhammad Said bin Haji Hussin
 Muhammad Hashim Yunus
 Muhammad Nordin bin Raja Deli
 Muhammad Adnan Abdul Jabar
 Muhammad Shah bin Yusof, Haji
 Muhammad Sofi bin Nik Abdul Kadir
 Muhammad Isa bin Mahmud Biduanda
 Muhammad Salleh bin Zainal Abidin
 Muhammad Taib bin Umar Janib
 Muhammadun al-Bakri
 Mukhtar
 Munir bin Ali

Munson, R. W.
Musa Tanjung Bali
Muslim al-Nuri
Mustaffa bin Haji Ahmad
Mustafa A. R. Mahmud
Mustaffa Ali Sigli Aceh, Tengku
Mustaffa bin Putih, Megat

N

N. W. Idris
N. M. Naimamusa
N. Dian
Nahu bin Salleh
Nanci, Nona
Neilson, J. B.
Nenek al-Baghdadi
Nijar Abdul Hamid
Nong Hassan bin Untah
Nong Mahsor Affandi
Nong Mansur bin Untah
Nur Mansur bin Muhammad Hussin.

O

Onn bin Jaafar
Othman al-Masihi
Othman bin Abdullah

P

Pearce, J.
Persama
Poh Tiang Siew
Putera Penanti
Putih bin Sheikh Umar Basha
Putih Khatijah, Raja

R

Radi (Budiman)
Rafeah bt. Muhammad Yusof
Rahmat bin Jais
Rajah A. S.
Ramly bin Tahir
Rashid P.
Rawan Hiba

Reka
Rowland, J.W.
Rusima (Darik) binti Abdul Wahid

S

S. M. Hussain
S. T. Muhammad Hashim
Saad Shukri
Saadun Jambak
Safiah Abas
Sagoff bin Sheikh Abu Bakar
Said bin Sulaiman Marie
Sairan Sabtu
Salim bin Abdullah, Haji
Salim, Sheikh
Salim bin Hassan al-Attas
Salleh Abdullah bin Muhammad Taib Mas'udi al-Banjari
Salleh bin Abdul Ghani
Salleh Othman Abu Bakar
Salleh (Abdullah al-Qari)
Salmah Aini
Salmah Sheikh Hussin, Ustazah
Saunders, Margaret M.
Seow Chin San
Seri Kumbang
Shafie bin Muhammad Taib Tembusi
Shaharom bin Hussain
Shamam
Shamsuddin Salleh
Shamsuddin bin Muhammad Yunus, Haji
Sharif Zaini Daud
Sheikh bin Alwi al-Shahab, dan Muhammad Ariffin Ishak
Sheikh Ahmad al-Hadi, Syed
Shellabear, W. G.
Sheppard, Mubin
Sihombing, M.A.
Siti Radiah Muhammad Salleh
Smith, Uriah
Sturrock
Subhi
Sufar bin Idris
Suhaimi bin Ismail
Sukigawa
Sulaiman bin Ahmad
Sulaiman bin Wan Sidek, Haji Wan
Sulaiman bin Abdul Jalil

Sulaiman Abdul Hadi
Sulaiman bin Muhammad Nur
Sulaiman Ibrahim, Uztaz
Sulaiman bin Hamzah
Sultan Mangatai
Surabaya
Surin bin Imam, Haji
Sweetenham, F. A.

T

Taal
Tahir Melamul
Taib Salleh
Taib Yang
Tajuddin Yusuf
Tambi Ali bin Tambi Kecil
Tambi Chik Abdul Karim
Tan Mengindan, Datoek
Tarun
Taufik bin Miftah
Teh bin Syed Muhammad al-Khadari
Teruna Jaya
Thamil bin Abdul Latif
Tor

U

Umar bin Mustaffa
Umar bin Muhammad Khan
Umar bin Ahmad Shukur, al-Haji
Umar bin Haji Ibrahim
Umar bin Rahmat
Umar bin Hassan Riau
Umar Basri
Umar Bakri
Umar bin Haji Muhammad Salleh
Umar bin Ismail Nuruddin
Umar, Haji
Umar Uthman
Usman Ali
Uthman bin Maon
Uthman Hashimi, Selangor
Uthman bin Haji Shahabuddin, Sheikh
Uthman bin Abdullah Aqil al-Alwi
Uthman Jalaluddin, Sheikh
Uthman, Wan

Uthman Hassan
Uthman bin Raja Yahya Selangor, Raja
Uthman Muhammad
Uthman al-Rauf Ahmad
Uthman Ibrahim
Uthman al-Ma'suli
Uthman bin Haji Muhammad Said

W

W. K. Hasan
Waddel, A.M.
Wan Boon Seng
Wells, G. W.
Whitfield, L.D.
Wijaya Mala
Wilkinson
Winstedt, R.O.
Wok Eshah binti Haji Nik Idris, Hajah

Y

Yaakob A.
Yaakob Abdul Manaf
Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji
Yahya bin Muhammad Yusuf
Yamin Tumin
Yasin bin Kulub
Yazid bin Ahmad
Yusuf Arshad
Yusuf Hilmi
Yusuf Alyubi
Yusuf bin Harun
Yusuf Adil
Yusuf, Haji Nik
Yusuf Ahmad Lubis

Z

Zabariah Alang Ismail
Zain al-Nasir
Zainab Hussain
Zainal Abidin bin Muhammad al-Fatani
Zainal Abidin bin Daud al-Sulaimani
Zainal Abidin Sabri
Zainal Abidin bin Sultan Maidin

Zainal Ariffin Abbas
Zainal Abidin bin Alias
Zainal Abidin Natar
Zainal Abidin
Zainal Ahmad
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Zainal Abidin bin Ali
Zakaria bin Haji Muhammad Amin al-Asuni
Zakaria Sabar
Zakwan Sufian, Haji
Zamin Arif
Zubir Salam
Zulkarnain bin Yaakob
Zulkarnain
Zulma